WELLCOME
LIBRARY
Ann rep
WV28
.BE5
M59
1929-1947

St. Marylebone Borough Council

CENTR

22501729742

95400

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1929.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated,)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Out-Patients attend on week days at 2.30 p.m., Saturdays at 1.30 p.m., and Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St. Pancras and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

*Vice-Presidents.

Donald Baynes, M.D. Alfred Heald.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.

Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.

Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.

Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.

Leonard Pells, Esq., 36, Walbrook, E.C. 4.

Abraham Booth, Esq., 284, Camden Road. N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.

Honorary Solicitor.

M. H. Prance, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C. 2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch)

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S.; F.L.A.A

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeon.

JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. Cantab.

*Surgeons.

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.
G. KERR GRIMMER, M.D. F.R.C.S. Edin.
HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B. B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S Eng.
AUSTIN MCMANUS, L.R.C.S. & P., Irel. L.M.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.B., Ch.B. Cantab.

Anæsthetists.

NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S., Lond.
V. EADES-VESSEL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Dispenser.

MRS. M. PALMER.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1929.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1929, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Out-Patients	2915	3667	3175	3581	3587	3812	3740	3755
In-Patients	490	444	591	608	596	589	634	760
Attendances	13419	14953	14429	13979	13212	13743	13090	14332

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £4074 18s. 9d. against £3508 16s. 0d., including £150 allocated from the "Alexandra Rose Fund" by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, for the preceding year. The

Annual Subscriptions were £257 2s. 0d., against £311 2s. 0d.; and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £151 17s. 2d. against £138 4s. 9d. for the preceding year. The grant from the Hospital Saturday Fund was £583 5s. 6d. against £724 1s. 6d. Receipts from patients amounted to £2454 17s. 3d. against £1748 0s. 0d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £140 5s. 0d. against £127 5s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3553 17s. 1d. as compared with £3175 2s. 10½d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 17, 18 and 19.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, from the Worshipful Company of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

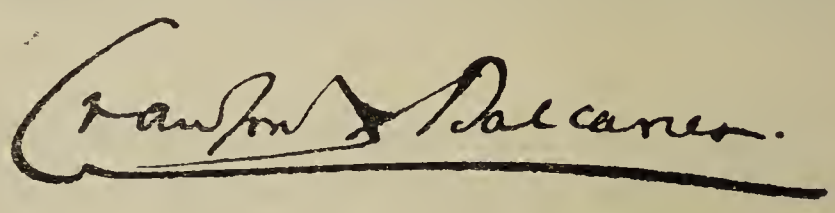
The Board of Management has to announce with regret the death of Mrs. Hovis Smith. The Funds bequeathed to the Hospital by its benefactor, the late Mr. Richard Hovis Smith, will in consequence shortly become available.

It was with the deepest regret that the Board of Management received an intimation from Dr. Jobson Horne that he was desirous after thirty years of service of being relieved of his duties as Surgeon to the Hospital. The Board most reluctantly fell in with his wishes and appointed him Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital, thereby retaining his services as a Member of the Board of Management.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Auditors for their services; and to the Accountant, the Dispenser, the Nursing Staff and the Secretary, for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Secretary, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1929.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	4388	4140	8528
In-Patients	385	375	760
Totals ...	4773	4515	9288

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	1606	1799	3405
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1706	1422	3128
Mouth and Pharynx	949	812	1761
Larynx	96	71	167
Œsophagus	5	4	9
Neck	19	20	39
Miscellaneous	9	12	21
Totals ...	4390	4140	8530

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients (Diseases Treated).

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	18	14	32
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	257	221	478
Pharynx and Larynx	203	186	389
Miscellaneous	1	3	4
Totals ...	479	424	903

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Otitis Externa	47	60	107
Furunculosis	49	35	84
Cerumen	371	152	523
Exostoses	15	3	18
Malignant Growth	1	0	1
Eustachian Obstruction	114	88	202
Acute Otitis Media	57	50	107
Sub-acute Otitis Media	69	46	115
Chronic Catarrhal Otitis Media	411	433	844
Otosclerosis	23	31	54
Chronic Suppurative Otitis Media	428	462	890
with Attic Suppuration	18	21	39
with Polypus formation	30	56	86
with Cholesteatoma	4	3	7
Acute Mastoiditis	27	12	39
Labyrinthitis	1	3	4
Ménière's Syndrome	4	3	7
Nerve Deafness	25	62	87
Deaf-Mutism	1	2	3
Otalgia	5	4	9
Tinnitus	39	69	108
Trauma	4	2	6
Unclassified	6	7	13
Totals	1749	1604	3353

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Trauma	7	1	8
Epistaxis	22	8	30
Furunculosis	9	6	15
Rhinitis Acute	6	1	7
Chronic	96	103	199
Hypertrophic	330	227	557
Sicca	32	41	73
Vaso-motor	37	43	80
Purulent	9	12	21
Septal Deviations	667	353	1020
Sinusitis	92	84	176
Nasal Polypi	59	37	96
Septal Ulceration	7	12	19
Adenoids	431	390	821
Syphilis	2	3	5
Malignant Growths	0	1	1
Totals	1806	1322	3128

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Salivary Calculus	1	0	1
Glossitis	3	1	4
Palatal Ulceration	7	6	13
Pyorrhœa	51	33	84
Angioma of Tongue	0	1	1
Foreign Body	12	5	17
Acute Tonsillitis	45	27	72
Chronic ,, ...	647	583	1230
Peritonsillar Abscess	9	9	18
Acute Pharyngitis	26	33	59
Chronic ,, ...	141	112	253
Miscellaneous	7	2	9
Totals ...	949	812	1761

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	0	7	7
Laryngitis, Acute	15	12	27
,, Chronic	60	37	97
,, Tuberculous	5	7	12
Papilloma	3	1	4
Paralysis	5	5	10
Œdema	1	1	2
Carcinoma	7	1	8
Totals ...	96	71	167

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Œsophagus.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Stricture	0	1	1
Carcinoma	5	3	8
Totals ...	5	4	9

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Goitre	3	8	11
Sebaceous Glands	3	0	3
Adenitis	13	12	25
Totals ...	19	20	39

SUB-TABLE No. VII.

Diseases Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Facial Paralysis	1	2	3
Neuralgia	1	5	6
Mumps	3	2	5
Alveolar Abscess	4	3	7
	9	12	21

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Mastoiditis	17	13	30
Furunculosis	1	1	2
Totals ...	18	14	32

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenoids	165	140	305
Septal Deformity	49	36	75
Enlarged Turbinates	24	21	45
Nasal Polypi	6	5	11
Ethmoidal Disease	2	3	5
Septal Spur	2	2	4
Maxillary Sinusitis	5	11	16
Enlarged Posterior Ends	2	3	5
Frontal Sinusitis	2	0	2
Totals ...	257	221	478

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Tonsillitis	201	185	386
Laryngeal Papilloma	1	0	1
Endoscopy	1	1	2
Totals ...	203	186	389

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck	1	0	1
Abscess in Neck	0	2	2
Cyst Floor of Mouth	0	1	1
Totals ...	1	3	4

C. HAMBLEN THOMAS,
M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.,
Assistant Surgeon.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.

Fruit and Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.

Books.

The Proprietors of "The Daily Telegraph."

"The Daily Telegraph."

Executors of The Late Frederick Harrison, Esq. (Haymarket Theatre).

Theatre Tickets.

V. Antognoli, Esq.

Christmas Cake.

Lyceum Theatre.

Tickets.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.

Flowers.

Palace Theatre.

Tickets.

Miss Wooding.

Flowers.

The British Red Cross.

Cigarettes and Chocolates.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1929.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1928.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1929.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily)	22	22
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	14·78	12·44
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	4	–
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	760	634
(6) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	14	4
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	7·19	7·23
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	–	–
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	–	–

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1929.			Previous year.		
	Expenditure on In-Patients.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	563 17 5	14 7·599	15 0·439	15 7·156	16 1·226
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	163 7 10	4 2·883	4 4·285	4 0·603	4 2·179
3 Domestic ...	563 18 4	14 7·613	15 0·453	12 10·119	13 3·118
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	643 16 3	16 8·494	17 2·020	17 7·976	18 2·852
5. Miscellaneous...	20 12 9	6·427	6·604	7·726	7·976
6. Administration	88 0 4	2 3·410	2 4·165	2 5·655	2 6·618
Statistical Cost	2043 12 11	2 13 0·426	2 14 5·966	2 13 3·235	2 14 11·969
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	84 15 2	2 2·395	2 3·123	1 7·433	1 8·063
8. Finance ...	69 9 9	1 9·639	1 10·236	2 2·974	2 3·849
Total Cost	£2197 17 10	2 17 0·460	2 18 7·325	2 17 1·642	2 18 11·881

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in *a* above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year ($52\frac{1}{7}$).

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the years (Nos. 4 + 5 − 6 in *a* above).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1929.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1928.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*.) Number.

	Numbers in 1929.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3755	3740
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	14332	13090

(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	
(C) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	
(D) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	1929.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials)... ...	29 13 7½	·497	1·897	·489	1·713
2. Surgery and Dispensary	400 18 9	6·714	2 1·626	6·786	1 11·750
3. Domestic	144 1 7	2·413	9·209	2·623	9·182
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	395 1 4	6·616	2 1·250	7·464	2 2·123
5. Miscellaneous ...	36 9 10½	·611	2·332	·997	3·490
6. Administration ...	286 14 1½	4·801	1 6·325	4·794	1 4·780
Statistical Cost	1292 19 3½	1 9·652	6 10·639	1 11·153	6 9·038
7. Establishment: Renewals & Repairs	28 5 1	·473	1·806	·322	1·126
8. Finance	34 14 11	·582	2·221	·670	2·346
Total Cost	£1355 19 3½	1 10.707	7 2·666	2 0·145	7 0·510

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in *a* above).

† Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in *a* above).

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1929.

Dr. | Cr.

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. SUNDRY CREDITORS—		
(1) General Fund	630 19 0	
(2) Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		630 19 0
2. LOANS TO HOSPITAL		– – –
3. CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—		
(A) Hospital Endowments	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	5,428 4 1	
(D) General Fund ... £4,563 17 8		
Add—		
Excess of Income for year to 31st Dec., 1929 ... ... 521 1 7½		
	5,084 19 3½	
		10,613 3 4½
4. UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS		– – –
		£11,244 2 4½

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND		
On account of—		
(A) Endowments	– – –	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	1,572 6 0½	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		1,572 6 0½
2. STOCKS OF UNISSUED STORES ON HAND ...		– – –
3. SUNDRY DEBTORS—		
General Fund	216 16 6	
Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		216 16 6
4. INTERNAL LOANS		– – –
5. INVESTMENTS—		
(As detailed on page 20)		
(A) Hospital Endowments, £100 War Stock at par	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund at cost	2,925 4 3	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		3,025 4 3
6. LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—		
Expenditure to 31st December, 1928, at cost	6,429 15 7	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1929	– – –	
		6,429 15 7
		£11,244 2 4½

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best of our knowledge and belief the regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C. *6th March, 1930.*

JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1929. Cr.

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS, ETC.:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 22-23)	257 2 0		
Donations (see pages 22-23) ..	142 12 2		
Box Collections	9 5 0		
Entertainments	– – –		
Gifts in Kind	– – –		
Other Voluntary Gifts	– – –		
		408 19 2	
2. CENTRAL FUNDS:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund ..	– – –		
Hospital Sunday Fund	40 0 0		
Hospital Saturday Fund ..	583 5 6		
Other Central Funds— Queen Alexandra Rose Fund ..	150 0 0		
		773 5 6	
			1,182 4 8
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.			
1. CONTRIBUTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES TO PATIENTS.—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Provisions		593 11 0½
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c. ..	254 18 11	
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	52 3 10	
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	83 2 9	
4. Wines and Spirits	– – –	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	136 6 0	
6. Sundries	37 15 1	
		564 6 7
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc... ..	143 0 11	
2. Laundry	235 8 5	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	44 15 4	
4. Water	18 15 4	
5. Fuel and Lighting	213 14 1	
6. Uniforms	46 7 11	
7. Sundries	5 17 11	
		707 19 11
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	181 4 3	
2. Nursing	553 14 6	
3. Other Officers and Employees ..	303 18 10	
4. Pensions	– – –	
		1,038 17 7
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	27 18 11½	

Approved Societies ..	.. – – –		
Other Sources ..	.. 61 19 6		
	2,516 16 9		
(b) From Public Authorities—			
Ministry of Pensions ..	.. 140 5 0		
		2,657 1 9	
2. Fees:—			
Nurses and Probationers' Fees	.. – – –		
Other Fees	.. – – –		
		– – –	
3. Other Receipts	..	– – –	
			2,657 1 9
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.	..	125 19 1	
Rents	..	75 0 0	
			200 19 1
		Ordinary Income	4,040 5 6
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Legacies	..	34 13 3	
		Extraordinary Income	34 13 3
		Total Income	4,074 18 9
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year	..		– – –
			£4,074 18 9

Stores, etc.	12 19 9	
4. Garden	– – –	
5. Sundries	4 2 2	
		57 2 7½
VI. Administration.		
1. Salaries	238 15 4	
2. Pensions	– – –	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	110 17 3½	
4. Advertisements	5 15 0	
5. Law Charges	– – –	
6. Auditors' Fee	15 15 0	
7. Sundries	3 11 10	
		374 14 5½
		3,336 12 2½
VII. Establishment.		
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ..		113 0 3
VIII. Finance.		
1. Interest	– – –	
2. Appeals	12 0 0	
3. Rent	– – –	
4. Rates and Taxes	92 4 8	
		104 4 8
	Ordinary Expenditure	3,553 17 1½
EXTRAORDINARY.		
I. Contributions to other Institutions ..	– – –	
	Extraordinary Expenditure	– – –
	Total Expenditure	3,553 17 1½
Balance being Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year		521 1 7½
		£4,074 18 9

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 17).

ENDOWMENT.

	Amount of Stock.	Cost.
5 % War Stock	£100 0 0	£100 0 0

(Market value 31/12/29, £100 5 0)

GENERAL FUND.

5 % War Stock	£1,583 4 1	£1,587 7 7
3½ % Conversion Stock	1,801 4 5	1,337 16 8
		£2,925 4 3

(Market value 31/12/29, £2924 11 5)

Legacies.

	The Executors of	£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0

Annual Subscriptions, Donations, etc., for 1929.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, £150.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
The President, The Right Hon. The Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T. ...	21	0	0		...	
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	10	10	0	10	10	0
Antognoli, Victor, Esq.	5	0	0		...	
Appleby, John, Esq.		...		0	10	6
Anonymously	2	2	0		...	
Bond, H., Esq.		...		0	10	6
Boss, Miss Gladys	1	1	0		...	
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Brown, Miss K. C.	0	10	6		...	
Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1	1	0		...	
Carnelley, W., Esq.	1	1	0	10	0	0
Childs, John, Esq.		...		0	10	0
Cohen, Mr.		...		0	10	6
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...		...		5	5	0
Chenery, Sydney W., Esq.	3	3	0		...	
Cuthbertson, Mrs. M. L.	1	1	0		...	
Davis & Son, Messrs., Ltd.		...		10	0	0
Dean, Mrs. M.		...		5	0	0
Dicksee, Miss M. A....	2	2	0		...	
Dorris, Mrs.		...		2	2	0
Eady, Mr.		...		1	10	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	5	5	0	42	0	0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2	2	0		...	
French, Mr. A.		...		0	10	0
Gaterell, Miss W.		...		1	0	0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	4	0	0		...	
Goodheart, Mr. Henry		...		0	5	0
Guinness, Col. the Hon. Walter	2	2	0		...	
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15	0	0		...	
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
James, Edwards, Messrs. & Co.		...		5	5	0
London County Council		...		2	2	0
London Medical Charities	3	3	0		...	
London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	39	7	6		...	
Carried forward	£126	18	0	£97	10	6

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	126	18	0	97	10	6
Malnick, Mr.		...		0	10	6
Maskell, O., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Mason, S. Francis, Esq.	3	3	0		...	
Maple, Messrs. & Co.	3	3	0		...	
Mitchell, Mrs. D.		...		0	10	6
Mutual Friendly Aid Society		...		20	0	0
Mott, Mr.		...		1	0	0
Nethercliff, Mr.		...		0	10	6
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21	0	0		...	
Osborn, Mr.		...		0	10	6
Paramount Philanthropic Society	10	10	0	10	10	0
Peacock, F. A., Esq.		...		2	2	0
Postmaster General		...		4	10	0
Prance, M. H., Esq.	3	3	0		...	
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	63	0	0		...	
Pritchard, Mrs.		...		0	10	6
Prudential Assurance Company	5	5	0		...	
Ratcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2	2	0		...	
Richards, Mr. Charles		...		0	5	0
Schneider, Messrs.		...		1	2	2
Shand, Miss A.	1	1	0		...	
Shakespeare, Mr. W.		...		0	10	0
Smith, Mrs.		...		1	0	0
Smith, Mr. Owen		...		0	10	0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	15	15	0		...	
Wood, Mr. W. A.		...		0	10	0
Wright, Horace, Esq.		...		0	10	0
Totals ...	£257	2	0	£142	12	2

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1930.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	G**Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day"** ...	2400	0	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1324	16	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	8	8	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	113	19	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LG A. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	G Amnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	3	2	6
1928	Antognoli, V., Esq.	6	5	0
1929	Appleby, John, Esq.	0	10	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1928	Appleton, J., Esq.	1	11	6
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	G Ashton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	G Austin, Mrs. Ellen	18	18	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	G Backhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq....	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	26	5	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	5	5	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1929	Bond, H., Esq.	0	10	6
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	1	1	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	12	12	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	gBooth, Allan, Esq.	33	13	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L. Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J , Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	gCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq....	1	1	0
1910	gGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	gHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1914	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
1914	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	GTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1910	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
1916	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Boss, Miss Gladys	2	2	0
1916	GBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	GBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1928	British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.	5	5	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1929	Brown, Miss K. C.	0	10	6
1926	Bruce, Mrs. Ina	4	4	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1926	Buckley, Mrs.	2	2	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	GBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	132	3	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	87	6	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1929	Chenery, S. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1929	Childs, John, Esq.	0	10	0
1882	Childs, P , Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LGCloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1929	Cohen, M.	0	10	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1928	Cooper, Lady Ernshaw	5	0	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	GCrane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	GCrooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1928	Cushine, Mr.	1	1	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	78	18	0
1929	Cuthbertson, Mrs. M. L.	1	1	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ..	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1928	Davis & Son, Messrs. (per Mr. T. Berry) ...	60	0	0
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	19	19	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	30	5	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	GDicksee, Miss Mary	32	12	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1929	Dorris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1925	Doublett, R. F. M., Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1929	Eady, Mr.	1	10	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	gEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	gExcelsior Philanthropic Society	178	17	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1928	Filmer, Miss	2	2	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	gFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	54	13	0
1920	gFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	gForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	gFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1926	Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	4	4	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1880	gFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1929	French, Mr. A.	0	10	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1929	Gatewell, Miss W.	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1925	Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LG Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	443	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	G Goff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1929	Goodheart, Mr. H.	0	5	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	G Grand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	G Grose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	G Guinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter. M.P., D.S.O. ...	23	2	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	G Haes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Haggerston & North London Aid Society ...	5	5	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	8	8	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	GHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	gHartley, Sir Wm. (and Employees)	175	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	gHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1906	gHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	48	6	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	gHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	gHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	gHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0
1925	Hospital Saturday Fund	1041	1	6
1926	Hospital Saturday Fund	958	13	0
1927	Hospital Saturday Fund	742	17	6
1928	Hospital Saturday Fund	724	1	6
1929	Hospital Saturday Fund	583	5	6
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1925	Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0
1926	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1927	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1928	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	0	0
1929	Hospital Sunday Fund	40	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	GHumphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	44	7	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1920	Jackson, Mrs. Fortescue	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LGJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	31	10	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	4	4	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LGJones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	GJoyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	195	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	GLange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	GLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LGLeverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	gThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1921	gLodge of Israel, The	73	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	334	10	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	48	18	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	gLondon Medical Charities	23	2	0
1929	London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	39	7	6
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	gLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	gM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly. ...	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box.) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1927	McKenzie, J. A. C., Esq.	6	6	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	gMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	gMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1929	Malnick, Mr.	0	10	6
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	gMaple & Co., Messrs.	96	12	0
1914	gMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	gMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	40	19	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	28	7	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Mitchell, Mrs. D.	0	10	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	8	8	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1929	Mott, Mr.	1	0	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1927	GMutual Friendly Aid Society...	15	15	0
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1928	Neate, Miss	0	10	0
1928	Nedas, Master Lawrence	1	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1928	Nethercliff, Mr.	1	0	6
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	163	15	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	189	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Osborn, Mr.	0	10	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	gParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1929	Paramount Philanthropic Society	21	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1929	Peacock, F. A., Esq.	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	gPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	gPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	gPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1929	Postmaster General	4	10	0
1906	gPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	gPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	gPrinters' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	609	12	0
1929	Prance, M. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1929	Pritchard, Mrs.	0	10	6
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	gProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	gProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	gPrudential Assurance Co.	64	10	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	gRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	49	7	0
1912	gRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	gReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	gRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1929	Richards, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	gRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	gRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	gRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	gRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	gRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1928	Sandground, Mr.	2	2	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1929	Shakespeare, Miss W.	0	10	0
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	26	5	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1929	Schneider, Messrs.	1	2	2
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1928	Smith, Mr. F. D.	0	10	6
1928	Smith, Mr. F. W.	0	10	6
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq.	6	6	0
1915	LGSmith, T. Columbus, Esq.	25	0	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1928	Smith, Mrs.	1	5	0
1929	Smith, Owen	0	10	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	0
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	6
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	GStern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	6
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	13	13	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	204	15	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy. Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1929	Wood, Mr. W. A.	0	10	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1929	Wright, Horace, Esq.	0	10	6
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LGYorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	GYoung, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. Isacke,
Printer,
133, Praed Street.
W. 2.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1930.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Out-Patients attend on week days at 2.30 p.m., Saturdays at 1.30 p.m., and Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St. Pancras and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.

J. A. Doudney, The Outer Temple, 222, Strand, W.C. 2.

Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.

Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.

Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.

Abraham Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.

Honorary Solicitor.

M. H. Prance, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch)

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S., F.L.A.A.

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

* Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeons.

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Frederick Spicer, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.

*Surgeon.

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.
G. Kerr Grimmer, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.
Hamblen Thomas, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.
Austin McManus, L.R.C.S. & P., Irel. L.M.
Clement Francis, M.B., Ch.B. Cantab.
H. Vincent O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., Dub.

Anæsthetists.

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S., Lond.
V. Eades-Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss F. Hayward.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. Palmer.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1930.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1930, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Out-Patients	3667	3175	3581	3587	3812	3740	3755	3933
In-Patients	444	591	608	596	589	634	760	776
Attendances	14953	14429	13979	13212	13743	13090	14332	15110

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat have been continued.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £26,067 16s. 3d., against £4,074 18s. 9d. for the preceding year; but this increase is almost entirely accounted for by the Hovis-Smith bequest to which reference is made later. The

Annual Subscriptions were £134 3s. 6d. against £257 2s. 0d., and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £207 13s. 11d. against £151 17s. 2d. for the preceding year. The grant from the Hospital Saturday Fund was £515 0s. 6d. against £583 5s. 6d. Receipts from patients amounted to £2,280 17s. 9d. against £2,454 17s. 3d., and from the Ministry of Pensions through the Local War Pensions Committees £259 2s. 0d. against £140 5s. 0d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3,783 11s. 11d. as compared with £3,553 17s. 1d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 17, 18 and 19.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, from the Worshipful Companies of Girdlers and Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

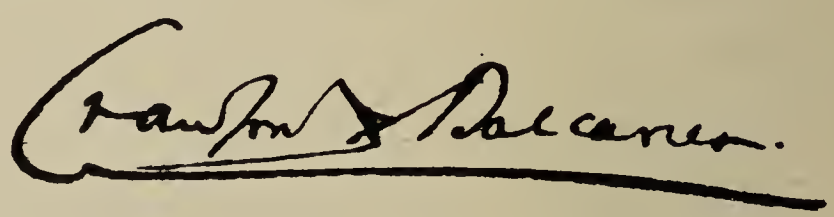
The Board of Management is deeply grateful to Mrs. Constance Cant and Miss Christiana Hartley for their extreme generosity in giving to the Hospital the sum of £500 in memory of the late Lady Hartley to endow a child's cot. The late Sir William Hartley was an annual benefactor to the Hospital for many years, and since his death the Hospital has received annually subscriptions in the name of Sir William Hartley and employees.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Medical Staff; to the Honorary Architect and Honorary Solicitor; to the Auditors for their services; and to

the Accountant, the Dispenser, the Nursing Staff and the Secretary, for the way in which they have carried out their duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers or by the Secretary, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," or to "The Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Road Branch," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1930.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	1924	2009	3933
In-Patients	424	352	776
Totals ...	2348	2361	4709

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	940	1074	2014
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1075	1061	2136
Mouth and Pharynx	664	709	1373
Larynx	61	72	133
Neck	21	58	79
Miscellaneous	8	17	25
Totals ...	2769	2991	5760

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	22	15	37
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	282	230	512
Pharynx and Larynx	206	218	424
Miscellaneous	1	5	6
Totals ...	511	468	979

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Dermatitis of Auricle	4	1	5
Impacted Cerumen	183	153	336
Otitis Externa	31	34	65
Furunculosis	25	50	75
Otitis Media Acuta	44	32	76
,, ,, Subacuta	18	14	32
,, ,, Catarrhalis	182	211	393
,, ,, Chronica Suppurativa ...	185	242	427
Attic Suppuration	3	5	8
Menière's Syndrome	3	3	6
Eustachian Catarrh	47	67	114
Mixed [Nerve and Catarrhal] Deafness	38	21	59
Nerve Deafness	37	44	81
Tinnitus Aurium	37	62	99
Perichondritis	2	0	2
Oto-Sclerosis	10	15	25
Aural Polypi	25	21	46
Mastoiditis Acuta	18	21	39
,, Chronica	29	49	78
Eczema Auris	9	17	26
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear ...	1	2	3
Foreign Body in Meatus	2	2	4
Facial Paralysis	0	1	1
Cholesteatoma	2	5	7
Exostosis	2	2	4
Labyrinthitis	2	0	2
Temporo-Sphenoidal Abscess ...	1	0	1
Totals ...	940	1074	2014

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Fracture of Nasal Bones	4	1	5
Foreign Body in Nose	0	2	2
Papilloma of Vestibule	0	1	1
Eczema Naris	1	0	1
Furunculosis of Vestibule ...	1	2	3
Hay Fever	2	3	5
Rhinitis, Acuta	4	4	8
,, Chronica	22	29	51
,, Atrophica	23	69	92
,, Hypertrophica	189	205	394
,, Vaso-motor	19	31	50
,, Purulent	0	1	1
Carried forward ...	265	348	613

SUB-TABLE No II. (*continued*).

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward ...	265	348	613
Septal Deflection	282	203	485
,, Perforation (simple) ...	2	0	2
,, ,, (syphilitic) ...	2	6	8
,, Ulceration	7	6	13
Sinusitis, Frontal	10	9	19
,, Maxillary	51	52	103
,, Sphenoidal	2	4	6
,, Ethmoidal	35	17	52
Nasal Diphtheria	1	2	3
Nasal Polypi	56	59	115
Varicose Veins of Septum ...	9	10	19
Epistaxis	13	13	26
Adenoids	340	332	672
Totals ...	1075	1061	2136

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Gingivitis	2	4	6
Pyorrhœa	19	16	35
Glossitis	4	6	10
Enlarged Lingual Tonsil	3	4	7
Cleft Palate	0	1	1
Globus Hystericus	1	3	4
Carcinoma of Pharynx and Tongue ...	1	0	1
Keratosis of Tonsils	1	1	2
Foreign Body in Tonsil	1	1	2
Sublingual Cyst	0	1	1
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular ...	7	9	16
,, Chronic Follicular ...	222	294	516
,, Chronic Hypertrophic ...	316	307	623
Peritonsillar Abscess	9	7	16
Uvulitis	7	2	9
Papilloma of Fauces	1	0	1
Ulceration of Tongue	0	2	2
Salivary Calculus	1	1	2
Papilloma of Tonsil	1	0	1
Pharyngitis Acuta	5	4	9
,, Chronica	45	24	69
,, Sicca	3	6	9
,, Granular	12	15	27
Pharyngo-Mycosis	1	1	2
Syphilis of Tonsils	1	0	1
Tuberculosis of Tonsils	1	0	1
Totals ...	664	709	1373

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Functional Aphonia	0	3	3
Laryngitis Acuta	8	7	15
,, Chronica	35	46	81
,, Atrophica	1	3	4
,, Tuberculosa	7	7	14
,, Syphilitica	1	0	1
Epithelioma of Epiglottis... ...	1	0	1
Carcinoma of Larynx	3	0	3
Foreign Body in Larynx	0	2	2
Papilloma of Larynx	5	3	8
Abductor Paralysis	0	1	1
Totals ...	61	72	133

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Parenchymatous Goitre	1	22	23
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	2	3
Adenoma of Thyroid Gland ...	0	10	10
Adenitis	19	22	41
Tuberculous Necrosis of Thyroid Cartilage	0	1	1
Cyst of Neck	0	1	1
Totals ...	21	58	79

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	5	9	14
Chronic Colitis	0	1	1
Parotitis	1	1	2
Neurasthenia	1	5	6
Trigeminal Neuralgia	0	1	1
Conjunctivitis	1	0	1
Totals ...	8	17	25

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Mastoiditis Acuta	8	7	15
,, Chronica	9	4	13
Aural Polypi	3	2	5
Otitis Media Acuta	2	1	3
Cholesteatoma	0	1	1
Totals	22	15	37

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	100	54	154
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	20	12	32
Sinusitis, Frontal	2	1	3
,, Maxillary	8	8	16
,, Ethmoidal	8	5	13
Nasal Polypi	4	5	9
Cyst of Maxillary Antrum	0	1	1
Adenoids	140	144	284
Totals	282	230	512

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis	128	137	265
,, Follicular Tonsillitis	75	80	155
Papilloma of Larynx	1	0	1
Carcinoma of Tongue	1	0	1
Chronic Uvulitis	1	0	1
Cyst of Floor of Mouth	0	1	1
Totals	206	218	424

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis Suppurativa	1	2	3
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	1	1
Multiple Scars of Neck and Chin	0	2	2
Totals	1	5	6

CLEMENT FRANCIS,
M.B., Ch.B. Cantab.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.

Fruit and Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.

Books.

The Proprietors of "The Daily Telegraph."

"The Daily Telegraph."

Tickets from the following Theatres :—The Court, the Dominion, the Duke of York, the Haymarket, the Hippodrome, the Lyceum, the Palace, and the Prince Edward.

Tickets from the Blue Halls Cinema Theatre, Hammersmith.

V. Antognoli, Esq.

Christmas Cake.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.

Flowers.

Miss Wooding.

Flowers.

The British Red Cross.

Cigarettes and Chocolates.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1930.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1929.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1930.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily)	22	22
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	14·23	14·78
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	14	4
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	776	760
(6) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	12	14
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.	6·68	7·19
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	–	–
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	–	–

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1930.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on In-Patients.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	652 5 10	17 6·986	16 9·221	14 7·599	15 0·439
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	172 17 0	4 7·909	4 5·321	4 2·883	4 4·285
3. Domestic ...	541 12 3	14 7·186	13 11·078	14 7·613	15 0·453
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	656 6 4	17 8·288	16 10·463	16 8·494	17 2·020
5. Miscellaneous...	27 2 9	8·778	8·371	6·427	6·604
6. Administration	90 18 1	2 5·403	2 4.042	2 3·410	2 4·165
Statistical Cost	2,141 2 3	2 17 8·550	2 15 0·496	2 13 0·426	2 14 5·966
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	161 7 8	4 4·200	4 1·784	2 2·395	2 3·123
8. Finance ...	66 15 7	1 9·600	1 8.600	1 9·639	1 10·236
Total Cost	£2,369 5 6	3 3 10·350	3 0 10·880	2 17 0·460	2 18 7·325

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in *a* above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year ($52\frac{1}{7}$).

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the years (Nos. 4 + 5 — 6 in *a* above).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1930.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1929.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1930.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3,933	3,755
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	15,110	14,332

(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	
(C) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	
(D) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	1930.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials)... ...	34 6 8	·545	2·095	·497	1·897
2. Surgery and Dispensary	433 16 10	6·892	2 2·474	6·714	2 1·626
3. Domestic	153 8 0	2·437	9·361	2·413	9·209
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	382 12 7	6·077	1 11·349	6·616	2 1·250
5. Miscellaneous ...	33 17 2½	·538	2·066	·611	2·332
6. Administration ...	289 1 5	4·591	1 5·640	4·801	1 6·325
Statistical Cost	1,327 2 8½	1 9·080	6 8·985	1 9·652	6 10·639
7. Establishment: Renewals & Repairs	53 15 10½	·854	3·283	·473	1·806
8. Finance	33 7 10	·530	2·038	·582	2·221
Total Cost	£1,414 6 5	1 10·464	7 2·306	1 10.707	7 2·666

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in *a* above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in *a* above).

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1930.

Dr. — **Cr.**

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—		
(1) General Fund	614 3 1	
(2) Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		614 3 1
2. Loans to Hospital		– – –
3. Capital Accounts—		
(A) Hospital Endowments	600 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	5,428 4 1	
(D) General Fund ... £5,084 19 3½		
Add—		
Excess of Ordinary Income for year to 31st Dec., 1930 ... £1,655 9 7		
Do. Legacy (Hovis Smith Bequest) 20,628 14 9		
22,284 4 4		
	27,369 3 7½	
		33,397 7 8½
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		– – –
		£34,011 10 9½

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand		
On account of—		
(A) Endowments	500 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund	2,504 12 5½	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		3,004 12 5½
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand ...		– – –
3. Sundry Debtors—		
General Fund	404 9 5	
Buildings and Equipment	– – –	
		404 9 5
4. Internal Loans		– – –
5. Investments—		
(As detailed on page 20)		
(A) Hospital Endowments, £100 War Stock at par	100 0 0	
(B) Special Funds	– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	– – –	
(D) General Fund at cost	3,443 18 7	
(E) R. Smith Bequest (as valued at death of life tenant)	20,628 14 9	
(F) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		24,172 13 4
6. Land, Buildings, and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st December, 1929, at cost	6,429 15 7	
Expenditure during the year ending 31st December, 1930	– – –	
		6,429 15 7
		£34,011 10 9½

Note. The whole of the Securities to come from the R. Smith Bequest have not yet been handed over.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best of our knowledge and belief the regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C. *25th March, 1931.*

JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL (1838) (INCORPORATED).

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDING THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1930. **Cr.**

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS, ETC.:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 22-23)	134 3 6		
Donations (see pages 22-23) ..	207 13 11		
Box Collections	14 13 7		
Entertainments	– – –		
Gifts in Kind	– – –		
Other Voluntary Gifts	– – –		
		356 11 0	
2. CENTRAL FUNDS:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund ..	– – –		
Hospital Sunday Fund	40 0 0		
Hospital Saturday Fund ..	515 0 6		
Other Central Funds— Queen Alexandra Rose Fund ..	150 0 0		
		705 0 6	
			1,061 11 6
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.			
1. CONTRIBUTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF SERVICES TO PATIENTS.—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	2,280 17 9		

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Provisions..		686 12 6
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c. ..	276 6 0	
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	49 13 8	
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	90 6 1	
4. Wines and Spirits	1 3 3	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	137 15 2	
6. Sundries	51 9 8	
		606 13 10
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc... ..	102 5 8	
2. Laundry	271 18 8	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	49 2 8	
4. Water	19 6 4	
5. Fuel and Lighting	221 13 9	
6. Uniforms	22 12 9	
7. Sundries	8 0 5	
		695 0 3
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	161 1 8	
2. Nursing	572 5 1	
3. Other Officers and Employees ..	305 12 2	
4. Pensions	– – –	
		1,038 18 11
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	21 2 5½	
2. Advertisements	18 11 9	

Other Sources	32 18 6		
	2,313 16 3		
(b) From Public Authorities—			
Ministry of Pensions	259 2 0		
		2,572 18 3	
2. Fees:—			
Nurses and Probationers' Fees ..	- - -		
Other Fees	- - -		
		- - -	
3. Other Receipts		- - -	
			2,572 18 3
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1,729 11 9	
Rents		75 0 0	
			1,804 11 9
Ordinary Income			5,439 1 6
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Legacies		20,628 14 9	
			20,628 14 9
Total			26,067 16 3
			£26,067 16 3

4. Garden	- - -	
5. Sundries	18 8	
		60 19 11½
VI. Administration.		
1. Salaries	233 10 4	
2. Pensions	- - -	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	116 2 4	
4. Advertisements	5 10 9	
5. Law Charges	- - -	
6. Auditors' Fee	15 15 0	
7. Sundries	9 1 1	
		379 19 6
		3,468 4 11½
VII. Establishment.		
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ..		215 3 6½
VIII. Finance.		
1. Interest	- - -	
2. Appeals	7 15 0	
3. Rent	- - -	
4. Rates and Taxes	92 8 5	
		100 3 5
Ordinary Expenditure		3,783 11 11
Balance carried to the Balance Sheet ..		22,284 4 4
		£26,067 16 3

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

INCLUDED IN BALANCE SHEET (page 17).

ENDOWMENT.

	Amount of Stock.	Cost.
5% War Stock	£100 0 0	£100 0 0

(Market value 31/12/30, £103 0 0)

GENERAL FUND.

5% War Stock	£1,583 4 1	£1,587 7 7
3½% Conversion Stock	2,450 0 0	1,856 11 0
		£3,443 18 7

(Market value 31/12/30, £3,633 11 6)

RICHARD HOVIS SMITH BEQUEST.

As far as transferred to date.

	Amount of Stock.	Value on death of life tenant.
Canada 3½% Stock 1909/1934 ...	£353 15 8	£281 5 2
do do 1930/1950 ...	1,201 10 5	955 4 2
Canadian Northern Alberta Railway 3½% Guaranteed 1st Mortgage Deb....	500 0 0	372 10 0
Canadian Pacific Railway 4% Perpetual Debenture Stock ...	3,017 0 0	2,428 13 8
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 4% Perpetual Consolidated Deb. Stock	742 0 0	589 17 9
Hovis Ltd. Pref. 6%	750 0 0	820 6 3
do Ordinary	3,190 0 0	10,168 2 6
India Stock 3½%	1,910 19 10	1,323 7 3
Sheffield Corporation Stock 3½% ...	500 0 0	377 10 0
Straits Settlements Stock 3½% 1937/67	335 9 0	253 4 6
Toronto Power Company Debenture Stock 4½%	755 0 0	711 11 9
War Stock 5% 1929/1947	1,736 16 7	1,781 6 9
Central Bahia Railway Co. Ordinary Stock B	500 0 0	107 10 0
Debenture Stock A	400 0 0	250 0 0
Leopoldina Railway Ordinary Stock ...	350 0 0	208 5 0
		£20,628 14 9

(Market value 31/12/30, £19,926 8 6)

ENDOWMENT

At present uninvested.

£500 at Westminster Bank for the Endowment of the Sir Wm. Hartley Cot.

Legacies.

	The Executors of	£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0
1930	R. Hovis Smith, Esq. (part only)	20,628	14	9

Annual Subscriptions and Donations for 1930.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, £150.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...		...		21	0	0
Antognoli, Victor, Esq.		...		3	3	0
Birt, Potter & Hughes, Ltd.		...		10	10	0
Bishop, Frank, Esq.		...		5	5	0
Booth, A., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Boss, Miss Gladys	1	1	0		...	
Brown, Ronald, Esq.		...		2	2	0
Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1	1	0		...	
Campion, Vincent, Esq.		...		2	2	0
Carnelly, W., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Carpenter, G. F., Esq.		...			10	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...		...		4	1	5
"Daily News"		...		5	0	0
Dean, Mrs.		...		5	0	0
Dicksee, Miss M. A....	2	2	0		...	
Duley, Mrs.		...			10	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society		...		52	10	0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2	2	0		...	
Freeland, J., Esq.		...		2	0	0
Freeman, Messrs.		...		2	2	0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...		...		5	0	0
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (and Employees) ...	15	0	0		...	
Hayward, — Esq.		...		2	0	0
Hill, — Esq.		...			10	6
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Jackson, E. D., Esq.		...		2	2	0
James, A., Esq.		...			10	0
James, Edwards, Messrs. & Co.	5	5	0		...	
Jones, Ivor, Esq.		...		1	1	0
Kircher, Mrs.		...			10	0
Carried forward	£33	18	0	£127	8	11

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	33	18	0	127	8	11
Lane, — Esq.		...		2	2	0
Leak, Mrs.		...			10	0
London County Council		...		2	2	0
London Medical Charities		...		2	2	0
London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund		...		5	5	0
Lowry, — Esq.		...			5	0
Maskell, O., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Mutual Friendly Aid Society		...		10	10	0
Myers, — Esq.		...		1	1	0
Newcombe, G. E., Esq.		...		1	1	0
North London Philanthropic Society		...		10	10	0
Orient Bonded Warehouse	21	0	0		...	
Paramount Philanthropic Society		...		10	10	0
Postmaster General		...		1	1	0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	68	5	0		...	
Prudential Assurance Company	5	5	0		...	
Ratcliff, Miss M. C. M.	2	2	0		...	
Savage, J. A., Esq.		...		2	2	0
Shand, Miss A.	1	1	0		...	
Simmons, Mrs.		...		2	2	0
Talbot, Miss		...			5	0
Thompson, A. J. & Co., Ltd., Messrs. ...		...		1	1	0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society		...		26	5	0
Walkley, — Esq.		...			10	0
Willey, Mrs.		10	6		...	
Anonymous		...		1	1	0
Totals ...	£134	3	6	£207	13	11

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1931.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GHer Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day" ...	2550	0	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LGCrawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1324	16	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	9	9	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	134	19	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	4	3	6
1928	Antognoli, V., Esq.	9	8	0
1929	Appleby, John, Esq.	0	10	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1928	Appleton, J., Esq.	1	11	6
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Mrs. Ellen	18	18	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq....	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1930	Birt, Potter & Hughes, Ltd.	10	10	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1930	Bishop, F., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	26	5	0
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1929	Bond, H., Esq.	0	10	6
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	2	2	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	12	12	0
1920	gBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which firs given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	gBooth, Allan, Esq.	33	13	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L. Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J , Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	gCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq....	1	1	0
1910	gGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1914	gHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
1914	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	gLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	gLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	gMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	gSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	gTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	gTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
1916	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	gWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Boss, Miss Gladys	3	3	0
1916	gBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	gBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1928	British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.	5	5	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1929	Brown, Miss K. C.	0	10	6
1930	Brown, Ronald, Esq.	2	2	0
1926	Bruce, Mrs. Ina	5	5	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1926	Buckley, Mrs.	2	2	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	gBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L, ...	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1930	Campion, Vincent, Esq.	2	2	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	gCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	133	4	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	gCarnelley, W., Esq.	87	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1930	Carpenter, G. F., Esq.	0	10	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1929	Chenery, S. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1929	Childs, John, Esq.	0	10	0
1882	Childs, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LGCloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1929	Cohen, M.	0	10	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	GCommans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1928	Cooper, Lady Ernshaw	5	0	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	GCrane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	GCrooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1928	Cushine, Mr.	1	1	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Junr., Esq.)	82	19	5
1929	Cuthbertson, Mrs. M. L.	1	1	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1930	"Daily News"	5	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ..	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1928	Davis & Son, Messrs. (per Mr. T. Berry) ...	60	0	0
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	19	19	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	35	5	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	GDicksee, Miss Mary	34	14	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1929	Dorris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1925	Doublett, R. F. M., Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1930	Duly, Mrs.	0	10	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1929	Eady, Mr.	1	10	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	gEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	gExcelsior Philanthropic Society	231	7	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1928	Filmer, Miss	2	2	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	gFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	56	15	0
1920	gFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	gForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	gFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1926	Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	4	4	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1930	Freeland, J., Esq....	2	0	0
1330	Freeman, Messrs.	2	2	0
1880	gFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1929	French, Mr. A.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1929	Gatewell, Miss W.	1	0	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1925	Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LG Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	448	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	G Goff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1929	Goodheart, Mr. H.	0	5	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	G Grand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	G Grose, Mrs.	12	12	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	23	2	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.-	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M.. Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Haggerston & North London Aid Society ...	5	5	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	GHarper, W., Esq....	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	8	8	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)...	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	GHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	GHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	GHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	GHartley, Sir Wm. (and Employees)	190	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1930	Hayward, Mr.	2	0	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	GHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1930	Hill, —	0	10	6
1906	GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	50	8	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	GHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	GHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq, ...	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0
1925	Hospital Saturday Fund	1041	1	6
1926	Hospital Saturday Fund	958	13	0
1927	Hospital Saturday Fund	742	17	6
1928	Hospital Saturday Fund	724	1	6
1929	Hospital Saturday Fund	583	5	6
1930	Hospital Saturday Fund	515	0	6
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1925	Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0
1926	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1927	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1928	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	0	0
1929	Hospital Sunday Fund	40	0	0
1930	Hospital Sunday Fund	40	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	GHumphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	46	9	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1930	Jackson, E. D.	2	2	0
1920	Jackson, Mrs. Fortescue	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LG Jacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1930	James, A.	0	10	0
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	36	15	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	4	4	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1930	Jones, Ivor	1	1	0
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LG Jones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	G Joyce, Lady	3	3	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	195	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1930	Kircher, Mrs.	0	10	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LG Lamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1930	Lane, Mr.	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	gLange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	gLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1930	Leak, Mrs.	0	10	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	gLessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LgLeverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	gLewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	gThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1921	gLodge of Israel, The	73	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	334	10	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	51	0	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	gLondon Medical Charities	25	4	0
1929	London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	44	12	6
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	gLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1930	Lowry, Mr.	0	5	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	gM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly. ...	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box.) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1927	McKenzie, J. A. C., Esq.	6	6	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1929	Malnick, Mr.	0	10	6
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	96	12	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	43	1	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	28	7	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Mitchell, Mrs. D.	0	10	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	8	8	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1929	Mott, Mr.	1	0	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1927	GMutual Friendly Aid Society...	26	5	0
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1928	Neate, Miss	0	10	0
1928	Nedas, Master Lawrence	1	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1928	Nethercliff, Mr.	1	0	6
1930	Newcombe, G. E.	1	1	0
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	174	5	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	210	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Osborn, Mr.	0	10	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	GParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1929	Paramount Philanthropic Society	31	10	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1929	Peacock, F. A., Esq.	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	GPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	gPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1929	Postmaster General	5	11	0
1906	gPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	gPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	gPrinters' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	677	17	0
1929	Prance, M. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1929	Pritchard, Mrs.	0	10	6
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	gProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	gProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	gPrudential Assurance Co.	69	15	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	gRatcliff, Miss M. C. M.	51	9	0
1912	gRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	gReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	gRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1929	Richards, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	gRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	GRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	GRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq., M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1928	Sandground, Mr.	2	2	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1930	Savage, J. A.	2	2	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1929	Shakespeare, Miss W.	0	10	0
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	27	6	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1929	Schneider, Messrs.	1	2	2
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1930	Simmons, Mrs.	2	2	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1928	Smith, Mr. F. D.	0	10	6
1928	Smith, Mr. F. W.	0	10	6
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq., ...	6	6	0
1915	LGSmith, T. Columbus Esq.	25	0	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1928	Smith, Mrs.	1	5	0
1929	Smith, Owen	0	10	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	0
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	6
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	GStern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	6
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1930	Talbot, Miss	0	5	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	13	13	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	231	0	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1930	Walkley, Mrs.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LG Wantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	G Wedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	G Welford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	G Wells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	G Wells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	G Wilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	G Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1930	Willey, Mrs.	0	10	6
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1929	Wood, Mr. W. A.	0	10	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1929	Wright, Horace, Esq.	0	10	6
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LG Yorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	G Young, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1931.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

Out-Patients attend on week days at 2.30 p.m., Saturdays at 1.30 p.m., and Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St. Pancras and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road,

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838), (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.
W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.
Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.
Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.
Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.
Abraham Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.
Allen M. Brooks, 12, West Hill, Sydenham, S.E. 26.

Honorary Treasurer.

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.

Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.

Honorary Solicitor.

M. H. Prance, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch)

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S., F.L.A.A.

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

Clerk to the Board.

Miss B. Warshaw.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeons.

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Frederick Spicer, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.

*Senior Surgeon.

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Surgeon.

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

Hamblen Thomas, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.
Austin McManus, L.R.C.S. & P., Irel. L.M.
Clement Francis, M.B., Ch.B. Cantab.
Herrert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., Dub.
Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Maurice Sorsby, F.R.C.S. Edin.

Anæsthetists.

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S., Lond.
V. Eades-Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss F. Hayward.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. Palmer.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management,

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1931.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1931, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary :—

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Out-Patients	3175	3581	3587	3812	3740	3755	3933	4377
In-Patients	591	608	596	589	634	760	776	816
Attendances	14429	13979	13212	13743	13090	14332	15110	15593

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat, have been continued.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £14,426 10s. 7½d., against £26,067 16s. 3d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £262 13s. 5d. against £134 3s. 6d., and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £55 12s. 4d. against £222 7s. 6d. for the preceding year. The grant from the Hospital Saturday Fund was £450 9s. 0d. against £515 0s. 6d., and receipts from patients amounted to £2,409 5s. 3½d. against £2,280 17s. 9d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £4,022 7s. 3d. as compared with £3,783 11s. 11d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown & Harding, the Auditors, will be found on pages 16, 17, 18 and 19.

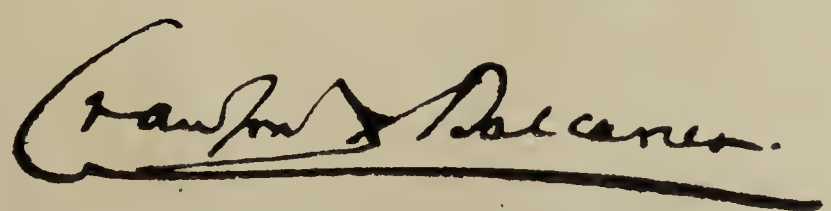
The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, from the Worshipful Company of Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The Board of Management at the quarterly meeting held on 15th October, 1931, appointed Dr. Jobson Horne Honorary Treasurer to the Hospital.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Architect, the Honorary Solicitor, the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff for their services. Also to the other members of the Staff for the way in which they have carried out their responsible duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers, the Honorary Treasurer or the Secretary, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,



Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1931.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	1983	2394	4377
In-Patients	414	402	816
Totals ...	2397	2796	5193

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	1002	1104	2106
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1136	995	2131
Mouth and Pharynx	649	721	1370
Larynx	53	49	102
Neck	32	58	90
Miscellaneous	17	48	65
Totals ...	2889	2975	5864

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	20	21	41
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	333	303	636
Pharynx and Larynx	254	264	518
Neck	3	3	6
Totals ...	610	591	1201

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Dermatitis of Auricle	2	4	6
Impacted Cerumen	171	131	302
Otitis Externa	42	52	94
Furunculosis	44	47	91
Otitis Media Acuta	43	44	87
,, ,, Subacuta	18	14	32
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis ...	198	233	431
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa ...	285	327	612
Attic Suppuration	1	2	3
Menière's Syndrome	1	0	1
Eustachian Catarrh	37	60	97
Mixed [Nerve and Catarrhal] Deafness	22	19	41
Nerve Deafness	29	23	52
Tinnitus Aurium	36	50	86
Congenital Deafness	2	4	6
Traumatic Rupture of Tympanic Membrane	1	0	1
Oto-Sclerosis	1	27	28
Aural Polypi	34	15	49
Mastoiditis Acuta	7	13	20
,, Chronica	16	22	38
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear ...	0	1	1
Perichondritis	0	1	1
Foreign Body in Meatus	2	2	4
Cholesteatoma	3	8	11
Exostosis	5	4	9
Labyrinthitis	2	0	2
Facial Paralysis	0	1	1
Totals ...	1002	1104	2106

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Fracture of Nasal Bones	3	0	3
Hay Fever	4	2	6
Nasal Vestibulitis	11	6	17
Rhinitis, Acuta	6	5	11
,, Chronica	16	22	38
,, Atrophica	22	77	99
,, Hypertrophica	190	216	406
,, Vaso-motor	10	16	26
,, Purulent	0	1	1
Septal Deflection	430	296	726
,, Perforation	8	4	12
,, Ulceration	2	2	4
,, Hæmatoma	1	0	1
Carried forward ...	703	647	1350

SUB-TABLE No II. (*continued*).

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward ...	703	647	1350
Sinusitis, Frontal	8	7	15
,, Maxillary	37	36	73
,, Sphenoidal	1	1	2
,, Ethmoidal	18	15	33
Nasal Diphtheria	1	0	1
Nasal Polypi ...	70	47	117
Varicose Veins of Septum ...	2	6	8
Epistaxis	22	16	38
Adenoids	272	219	491
Lupus of Nose	0	1	1
Rodent Ulcer of Nose	1	0	1
Papilloma of Lt. Nostril	1	0	1
Totals ...	1136	995	2131

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Gingivitis	0	5	5
Pyorrhœa	33	14	47
Unerupted Wisdom Tooth ...	1	0	1
Glossitis	1	3	4
Globus Hystericus	2	0	2
Mycosis of Tonsils	2	2	4
Foreign Body in Tonsil	1	0	1
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular ...	16	11	27
,, Chronic Follicular ...	272	409	681
,, Chronic Hypertrophic ...	220	186	406
Syphilis of Tonsils	1	0	1
Peritonsillar Abscess	2	6	8
Uvulitis	6	3	9
Salivary Calculus	2	1	3
Pharyngitis Acuta	5	5	10
,, Subacuta	3	0	3
,, Chronica	55	40	95
,, Sicca	5	19	24
,, Granular	11	10	21
Syphilis of Pharynx	0	2	2
Epithelioma of Tonsil	1	0	1
Enlarged Lateral Pharyngeal Bands ...	2	3	5
Carcinoma of Floor of Mouth ...	2	0	2
Vincents Angina	1	1	2
Herpes of Soft Palate	1	0	1
Papilloma of Tongue	0	1	1
Cyst of Tonsil	2	0	2
Calculus of Submaxillary Duct ...	1	0	1
Ulceration of Soft Palate	1	0	1
Totals ...	649	721	1370

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Laryngitis Acuta	7	6	13
,, Subacuta	0	3	3
,, Chronica	25	29	54
,, Tuberculosa	6	0	6
,, Syphilitica	4	2	6
,, Atrophica	1	2	3
Epithelioma of Epiglottis... ...	1	0	1
Papilloma of Larynx	4	2	6
Abductor Paralysis	1	0	1
Foreign Body in Larynx	2	2	4
Functional Aphonia	0	3	3
Perichondritis of Larynx	1	0	1
Epithelioma of Larynx	1	0	1
Totals ...	53	49	102

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Parenchymatous Goitre	0	20	20
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	1	2
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	14	14
Adenitis	30	22	52
Thyro-glossal Cyst	0	1	1
Carcinoma of Oesophagus ...	1	0	1
Totals ...	32	58	90

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	7	12	19
Parotitis	0	1	1
Neurasthenia	1	7	8
Trigeminal Neuralgia	0	1	1
Impetigo Contagiosa	2	0	2
Diabetes Mellitus	1	1	2
Neuritis	0	10	10
Arthritis of Temporo-Mandibular Joint	0	1	1
Rheumatism	6	12	18
Cancerophobia...	0	2	2
Epilepsy	0	1	1
Totals ...	17	48	65

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Mastoiditis Acuta	4	7	11
,, Chronica	7	7	14
Aural Polypi	7	2	9
Otitis Media Acuta	2	3	5
Dermatitis of Auricle	0	1	1
Plastic Operation on Ear	0	1	1
Totals	20	21	41

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	71	55	126
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	38	34	72
Sinusitis, Frontal	3	5	8
,, Maxillary	12	10	22
,, Ethmoidal	5	6	11
Nasal Polypi	3	4	7
Cyst of Nose	1	0	1
Plastic Operation on Nose	0	1	1
Adenoids	200	188	388
Totals	333	303	636

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis	193	176	369
,, Follicular Tonsillitis	59	81	140
Epithelioma of Soft Palate	1	0	1
,, of Larynx	1	0	1
Papilloma of Pharynx	0	1	1
,, of Larynx	0	2	2
Salivary Calculus	0	1	1
Cyst of Tonsil	0	1	1
Chronic Uvulitis	0	2	2
Totals	254	264	518

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis Suppurativa	3	3	6
Totals	3	3	6

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.B., Ch.B. Cantab.

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., P.H.C.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.

Fruit and Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.

Books.

The "Daily Sketch" Toy and Doll Fund.

Toys and Dolls.

The Proprietors of "The Daily Telegraph."

"The Daily Telegraph."

Tickets from the following Theatres:—The Court, the Dominion, the Duke of York, the Haymarket, the Hippodrome, the Lyceum, the Palace, the Prince Edward, the Daly's and the Globe.

Tickets from the Blue Halls Cinema Theatre, Hammersmith.

North London Collegiate School for Girls.

Flowers.

Miss Wooding.

Flowers.

The British Red Cross.

Cigarettes and Chocolates,

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1931.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1930.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1931.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily)	22	22
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	13·19	14·23
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	12	14
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	816	776
(6) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	17	12
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.)	5·93	6·68
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	–	–
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	–	–

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1931.				Previous year.	
	Expenditure on In-Patients.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.		* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	705 3 5	1 0 6·074	17 4·682		17 6·986	16 9·221
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	173 17 8	5 0·677	4 3·457		4 7·909	4 5·321
3. Domestic ...	543 19 8	15 9·827	13 4·982		14 7·186	13 11·078
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	579 6 3	16 10·155	14 3·436		17 8·288	16 10·463
5. Miscellaneous...	27 10 8½	9·609	8·149		8·778	8·371
6. Administration	118 4 0½	3 5·247	2 10·980		2 5·403	2 4.042
Statistical Cost	2,148 1 9	3 2 5·589	2 12 11·686		2 17 8·550	2 15 0·496
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	275 5 5	8 0·058	6 9·461		4 4·200	4 1·784
8. Finance ...	65 10 1	1 10·858	1 7·385		1 9·600	1 8.600
Total Cost	£2,488 17 3	3 12 4·505	3 1 4·532		3 3 10·350	3 0 10·880

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in *a* above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year ($52\frac{1}{7}$).

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the years (Nos. 4 + 5 — 6 in *a* above).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1931.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1930.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*.) Number.

	Numbers in 1931.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	4,377	3,933
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	15,593	15,110

(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	
(C) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	
(D) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	1931.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials)... ...	37 2 4	·571	2·035	·545	2·095
2. Surgery and Dispensary	438 13 3	6·753	2 0·052	6·892	2 2·474
3. Domestic	158 1 11	2·433	8·669	2·437	9·361
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	310 6 1	4·776	1 5·015	6·077	1 11·349
5. Miscellaneous ...	60 2 6	·925	3·297	·538	2·066
6. Administration ...	404 13 10	6·229	1 10·190	4·591	1 5·640
Statistical Cost	1,408 19 11	1 9·687	6 5·258	1 9·080	6 8·985
7. Establishment: Renewals & Repairs	91 15 1	1·412	5·031	·854	3·283
8. Finance	32 15 0	·504	1·796	·530	2·038
Total Cost	£1,533 10 0	1 11.603	7 0·085	1 10·464	7 2·306

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in *a* above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in *a* above).

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1931.

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		686 8 6	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		– – –	
			686 8 6
2. Loans to Hospital			– – –
3. Capital Accounts—			
(A) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(B) Special Funds		– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds—			
Balance 1/1/30 ...	£5,428 4 1		
Legacy Hovis Smith Bequest 1930 ...	20,628 14 9		
Dividends and Interest thereon ...	1,581 11 10		
Balance of Legacy 1931	9,271 10 11		
Dividends and Interest 1931	1,350 19 3		
Profit on Sale of Investment ...	93 0 6		
		38,354 1 4	

ASSETS.		£ s. d.	£ s. d
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand			
On account of—			
(A) Endowments		– – –	
(B) Special Funds		– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	5,444 3 10		
(D) General Fund	1,320 17 1		
(E) Suspense Funds		– – –	
			6,765 0 11
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand ...			– – –
3. Sundry Debtors—			
General Fund	224 11 1		
Buildings and Equipment— Mortgages...	7,000 0 0		
			7,224 11 1
4. Internal Loans			– – –
5. Investments—			
(As detailed on page 20)			
(A) Hospital Endowments	600 0 0		
(B) Special Funds		– – –	

(D) General Fund—			
Balance 1/1/30 ...	£5,084 19 3½		
Add Excess of Ordinary Income 1930 ...	73 17 9		
	5,158 17 0½		
Less Excess of Ordinary Expenditure over Ordinary Income 1931	317 9 3½		
		4,841 7 9	
(E) Suspense Funds		– – –	
			43,795 9 1
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			– – –
			£44,481 17 7

(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds	20,516 5 9	
(D) General Fund	2,925 4 3	
(E) Suspense Funds	– – –	
		24,041 10 0
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st December, 1930 ...	6,429 15 7	
Expenditure during the year to 31st December, 1931	21 0 0	
		6,450 15 7
		£44,481 17 7

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best of our knowledge and belief the regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

(Signed) JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN & HARDING, Chartered Accountants.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.

4th March, 1932.

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Income and Expenditure Account for the Year to the 31st December, 1931.

INCOME.

ORDINARY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc.:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 22-23)	262 13 5		
Donations (see pages 22-23) ..	45 17 6		
Box Collections	9 14 10		
Entertainments	– – –		
Gifts in Kind	– – –		
Other Voluntary Gifts	– – –		
		318 5 9	
2. Central Funds:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund ..	– – –		
Hospital Sunday Fund	10 0 0		
Other Central Funds—			
Queen Alexandra Rose Fund ..	150 0 0		
		160 0 0	
			478 5 9
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients.—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	2,409 5 3½		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Saturday Fund ..	450 9 0		
Hospital Saving Association..	– – –		
Other Schemes	– – –		
Approved Societies	– – –		
Other Sources	32 1 6		
	2,891 15 9½		

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Provisions..		742 5 9
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c. ..	282 13 9	
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	58 6 8	
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	77 4 0	
4. Wines and Spirits	1 19 3	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	137 16 4	
6. Sundries	54 10 11	
		612 10 11
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc... ..	107 1 6½	
2. Laundry	229 0 11	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	56 14 9	
4. Water	19 13 8	
5. Fuel and Lighting	241 13 3	
6. Uniforms	43 12 7	
7. Sundries	4 4 10½	
		702 1 7
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	73 11 8	
2. Nursing	516 4 8	
3. Other Officers and Employees ..	299 16 0	
4. Pensions	– – –	
		889 12 4
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	51 11 6½	
2. Advertisements	18 5 1	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	17 6 10	
4. Garden	– – –	
5. Sundries	9 9	
		87 13 2½

(b) From Public Authorities ..	- - -		
		2,891 15 9½	
2. Fees:—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	- - -		
Other Fees	- - -		
		- - -	
3. Other Receipts:—			
Profit on Sale of Investments		93 0 6	
			2,984 16 3½
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.:—			
Hovis Smith A/c ..	1,350 19 3		
General A/c	140 17 6		
		1,491 16 9	
Income Tax Recovered		35 0 11	
Rents		75 0 0	
			1,601 17 8
Ordinary Income			5,064 19 8½
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Legacies.			
Hovis Smith ..	9,271 10 11		
General	90 0 0		
		9,361 10 11	
II. Other Extraordinary Income		- - -	
Extraordinary Income			9,361 10 11
Total Income			14,426 10 7½
Balance being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year			- - -
			£14,426 10 7½

VI. Administration.			
1. Salaries	372 14 1		
2. Pensions	- - -		
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	125 14 9		
4. Advertisements	2 5 0		
5. Law Charges	- - -		
6. Auditors' Fee	15 15 0		
7. Sundries	6 9 0½		
		522 17 10½	
		3,557 1 8	
VII. Establishment.			
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ..		367 0 6	
VIII. Finance.			
1. Interest	- - -		
2. Appeals	8 15 0		
3. Rent	- - -		
4. Rates and Taxes	89 10 1		
		98 5 1	
Ordinary Expenditure			4,022 7 8
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Contributions to other Institutions.			
The London Hospitals Voluntary Committee	1 2 0		
II. Compensation	5 0 0		
Extraordinary Expenditure			6 2 0
Total Expenditure			4,028 9 3
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year—			
To Building and Equipment Fund			
Profit on Sale of Investment ..	93 0 6		
Interest, Dividends, Hovis Smith A/c	1,350 19 3		
Legacy—Hovis Smith	9,271 10 11		
	10,715 10 8		
General Fund			
Excess of Expenditure over Income on General A/c	317 9 3½		
			10,398 1 4½
			£14,426 10 7½

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

INCLUDED IN BALANCE SHEET (pages 16/17).

ENDOWMENTS.

	Amount of Stock.	Balance Sheet Value.
5% War Stock 1929/47	£100 0 0	£100 0 0
2½% Consols	883 0 0	500 0 0
		£600 0 0

(Market value 31/12/31, £586 1 4)

GENERAL FUND.

5% War Stock 1929/47	£1,583 4 1	£1,587 7 7
3½% Conversion Loan	1,801 4 5	1,337 16 8
		£2,925 4 3

(Market value 31/12/31, £2,848 5 6)

BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT.

(HOVIS SMITH BEQUEST.)

Canada 3½% Stock 1909/34	£353 15 8	£281 5 2
do. do. 1930/50	1,201 10 5	955 4 2
Canadian Northern Alberta Railway 3½% Guaranteed 1st Mortgage Deb....	500 0 0	372 10 0
Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 4% Perpetual Consolidated Deb. Stock	742 0 0	589 17 9
Hovis Ltd. Pref. 6%	50 0 0	54 13 9
do. Ordinary	2,500 0 0	7,968 15 0
India Stock 3½%	1,910 19 10	1,323 7 3
Sheffield Corporation Stock 3½% ...	500 0 0	377 10 0
Straits Settlement Stock 3½% 1937/67...	335 8 0	253 4 6
5% War Stock 1929/47	1,736 16 7	1,781 6 9
Central Bahia Railway Ord. Stock "B"	500 0 0	107 10 0
do. do. Deb. Stock "A"	400 0 0	250 0 0
Leopoldina Railway Ordinary Stock ...	350 0 0	208 5 0
Canadian Pacific Railway 4% Perpetual Debenture Stock ...	3,017 0 0	2,428 13 8
Associated Portland Cement 5½% Cum. Pref.	280 0 0	269 10 0
Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Consolidated Ordinary Stock ...	480 0 0	460 15 11
British South Africa Co. 100 Ordinary Shares at 15/-	75 0 0	184 7 6
Tarapaca Waterworks 20 Ordinary Shares at £4	80 0 0	97 10 0
J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., 4% Deb. Stock	1,500 0 0	900 0 0
do. do. Ord. Shares ...	500 0 0	87 10 0
E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares...	300 0 0	253 2 6
Brisseis Tin & General Mining Co., Ltd.	500 0 0	18 15 0
3½% Conversion Loan	648 15 7	518 14 4
3% Local Loans	1,296 7 6	773 17 6
		£20,516 5 9

(Market value 31/12/31, £17,128 12 8)

Legacies.

	The Executors of	£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0

Annual Subscriptions and Donations for 1951.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, £150.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
Anonymous		...		5	2	6
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	21	0	0		...	
Antognoli, Victor, Esq.	3	3	0		...	
Austin, Mrs. E.	3	3	0		...	
Baker, J. F., Esq.		...		2	0	0
Black, Miss Gertrude		...			2	6
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Booth, A., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1	1	0		...	
Carnelly, W., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0		...	
Crozier, W. I., Esq.		...		1	1	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	4	1	5		...	
Davis & Son, Ltd.		...		5	0	0
Dicksee, Miss M. A....	2	2	0		...	
Duley, E. C., Esq.		...			10	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	26	5	0		...	
Fardon, — Esq.		...			10	0
Ford, H. J., Esq., J.P.	2	2	0		...	
Good Intent Hospital Aid Society		...		4	4	0
Guiness, Col. The Hon. W. E.	2	2	0		...	
Hartley, Sir W. P. (and Employees)	15	0	0		...	
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
James & Edwards, Messrs.		...		5	5	0
Katz & Son, Messrs.		...		2	2	0
London Medical Charities	1	1	0		...	
London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	5	5	0		...	
Mallett, Miss J.		...		1	0	0
Maple & Co., Ltd., Messrs.	3	3	0		...	
Maskell, O., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Mills, C. H., Esq.		...			10	6
Mutual Friendly Aid Society	10	10	0		...	
Carried forward	£112	10	5	£27	7	6

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	112	10	5	27	7	6
National Federation of Women's Institutes ...		...		7	7	0
North London Philanthropic Society	10	10	0		...	
Orient Bonded Warehouses	21	0	0		...	
Palmer, Lady Amy	1	1	0		...	
Paramount Philanthropic Society	10	10	0		...	
Postmaster General		...		8	8	0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	68	5	0		...	
Prudential Assurance Company	5	5	0		...	
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2	2	0		...	
Russell, Mrs.		...		1	0	0
Shand, Miss A. M.	1	1	0		...	
Shread, —, Esq.		...			10	0
Tomalin, F., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	26	5	0		...	
Turner, S. D., Esq.		...			10	0
Watson, T., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Williams, —, Esq.		...			5	0
Wood, C. S., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Wybourn, Mrs.		...			10	0
Totals ...	£262	13	5	£45	17	6

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1932.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	G**Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day"** ...	2700	0	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LG Crawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1324	16	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	9	9	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	155	19	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LG A. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	G Amnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	4	3	6
1928	Antognoli, V., Esq.	12	11	0
1929	Appleby, John, Esq.	0	10	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1928	Appleton, J., Esq.	1	11	6
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	G Ashton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	G Austin, Mrs. Ellen	22	1	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	G Backhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1931	Baker, J. E., Esq....	2	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L.D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce—see Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq....	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1930	Birt, Potter & Hughes, Ltd.	10	10	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1930	Bishop, F., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	26	5	0
1931	Black, Miss Gertrude	0	2	6
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	7	7	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1929	Bond, H., Esq.	0	10	6
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	14	14	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	0
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs.	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Collected by J. M. B. (continued) —			
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	GBooth, Allan, Esq.	33	13	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L. Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J , Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	GCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	GDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	GGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	GHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
1914	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	GLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	GMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	GParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	GSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6
	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1909	gTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	gTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
1916	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F , Esq.	1	1	0
	gWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Boss, Miss Gladys	3	3	0
1916	gBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	gBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1928	British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.	5	5	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1929	Brown, Miss K. C.	0	10	6
1930	Brown, Ronald, Esq.	2	2	0
1926	Bruce, Mrs. Ina	6	6	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1926	Buckley, Mrs.	2	2	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	gBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1930	Campion, Vincent, Esq.	2	2	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	gCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	134	5	0
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	gCarnelley, W., Esq.	87	6	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1930	Carpenter, G. F., Esq.	0	10	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1929	Chenery, S. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	gChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1929	Childs, John, Esq.	0	10	0
1882	Childs, P , Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LGCloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1929	Cohen, M.	0	10	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	gCommans, R. E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1928	Cooper, Lady Ernshaw	5	0	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	GCrane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	GCrooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1931	Crozier, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1928	Cushine, Mr.	1	1	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Esq., Junr.)	87	0	10
1929	Cuthbertson, Mrs. M. L.	1	1	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1930	"Daily News"	5	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ..	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1931	Davis & Son, Ltd.	5	0	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1928	Davis & Son, Messrs. (per Mr. T. Berry) ...	60	0	0
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	19	19	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	35	5	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	GDicksee, Miss Mary	36	16	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1929	Dorris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1925	Doublett, R. F. M., Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1930	Duley, E. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0
1929	Eady, Mr.	1	10	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	257	12	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1931	Fardon, — Esq.	0	10	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1928	Filmer, Miss	2	2	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	58	17	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	5	5	0
	GFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1926	Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1930	Freeland, J., Esq....	2	0	0
1330	Freeman, Messrs.	2	2	0
1880	GFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1929	French, Mr. A.	0	10	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1929	Gatewell, Miss W.	1	0	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1925	Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	448	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	GGoff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)...	2	11	0
1931	Good Intent Hospital Aid Society	4	4	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1929	Goodheart, Mr. H.	0	5	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	GGrand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H.. Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1912	GGuinness, Colonel the Hon. Walter, M.P., D.S.O. ...	25	4	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M.. Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P.. Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Haggerston & North London Aid Society ...	5	5	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	gHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	8	8	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	gHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	gHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	gHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	gHartley, Sir Wm. (and Employees)	205	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1930	Hayward, Mr.	2	0	0
1913	Heath. Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	gHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1930	Hill, —	0	10	6
1906	GHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	52	10	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	GHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	GHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	GHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	GHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	GHorner, W. J., Esq.	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	11	6
1882	Hospital Saturday Fund	15	4	6
1883	Hospital Saturday Fund	13	12	4
1884	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	4	2
1885	Hospital Saturday Fund	16	5	4
1886	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	4	9
1887	Hospital Saturday Fund	22	1	2
1888	Hospital Saturday Fund	25	11	0
1889	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	10	0
1890	Hospital Saturday Fund	43	13	0
1891	Hospital Saturday Fund	18	15	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	17	0
1892	Hospital Saturday Fund	7	7	0
1893	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1894	Hospital Saturday Fund	19	4	0
1895	Hospital Saturday Fund	26	9	0
1896	Hospital Saturday Fund	23	1	0
1897	Hospital Saturday Fund	30	5	0
1898	Hospital Saturday Fund	17	0	0
1899	Hospital Saturday Fund	37	14	0
1900	Hospital Saturday Fund	59	15	0
1901	Hospital Saturday Fund	89	13	0
1902	Hospital Saturday Fund	132	10	0
1903	Hospital Saturday Fund	103	8	0
1904	Hospital Saturday Fund	140	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Hospital Saturday Fund	156	13	0
1906	Hospital Saturday Fund	175	9	0
1907	Hospital Saturday Fund	251	4	0
1908	Hospital Saturday Fund	280	17	0
1909	Hospital Saturday Fund	286	0	0
1910	Hospital Saturday Fund	225	15	0
1911	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	0	0
1912	Hospital Saturday Fund	213	0	0
1913	Hospital Saturday Fund	184	10	0
1914	Hospital Saturday Fund	164	0	0
1915	Hospital Saturday Fund	146	10	0
1916	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1917	Hospital Saturday Fund	116	0	0
1918	Hospital Saturday Fund	78	10	0
1919	Hospital Saturday Fund	76	7	6
1920	Hospital Saturday Fund	342	9	0
1921	Hospital Saturday Fund	436	5	6
1922	Hospital Saturday Fund	667	16	0
1923	Hospital Saturday Fund	820	1	0
1924	Hospital Saturday Fund	1033	4	0
1925	Hospital Saturday Fund	1041	1	6
1926	Hospital Saturday Fund	958	13	0
1927	Hospital Saturday Fund	742	17	6
1928	Hospital Saturday Fund	724	1	6
1929	Hospital Saturday Fund	583	5	6
1930	Hospital Saturday Fund	515	0	6
1931	Hospital Saturday Fund	450	9	0
1884	Hospital Sunday Fund	5	0	0
1900	Hospital Sunday Fund	9	11	8
1901	Hospital Sunday Fund	12	10	0
1902	Hospital Sunday Fund	28	15	0
1912	Hospital Sunday Fund	19	5	5
1913	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	16	8
1914	Hospital Sunday Fund	42	3	9
1915	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	0	0
1916	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	5	0
1917	Hospital Sunday Fund	63	12	11
1918	Hospital Sunday Fund	77	12	6
1919	Hospital Sunday Fund	87	0	0
1923	Hospital Sunday Fund	25	0	0
1924	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1925	Hospital Sunday Fund	15	0	0
1926	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1927	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1928	Hospital Sunday Fund	20	0	0
1929	Hospital Sunday Fund	40	0	0
1930	Hospital Sunday Fund	40	0	0
1931	Hospital Sunday Fund	10	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	GHumphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1903	GIsacke, F. W., Esq.	48	11	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1930	Jackson, E. D.	2	2	0
1920	Jackson, Mrs. Fortescue	2	2	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0
1903	LGJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1930	James, A.	0	10	0
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	42	0	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	4	4	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1930	Jones, Ivor	1	1	0
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LGJones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	GJoyce, Lady	3	3	0
1931	Katz & Son, Messrs.	2	2	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	195	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1930	Kircher, Mrs.	0	10	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1930	Lane, Mr.	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	GLange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	GLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1930	Leak, Mrs.	0	10	0
1873	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	GLessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LGLeverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	GLewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	GThe Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1921	GLodge of Israel, The	73	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	334	10	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	51	0	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	GLondon Medical Charities	26	5	0
1929	London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	49	17	6
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	GLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1930	Lowry, Mr.	0	5	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor,

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	GM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly. ...	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box.) ...	0	11	7
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1927	McKenzie, J. A. C., Esq.	6	6	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1931	Mallett, Miss J.	1	0	0
1929	Malnick, Mr.	0	10	6
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	99	15	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	45	3	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	28	7	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0
1931	Mills, C. H., Esq....	0	10	6
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P....	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Mitchell, Mrs. D.	0	10	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	8	8	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1929	Mott, Mr.	1	0	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1927	GMutual Friendly Aid Society...	36	15	0
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	2	2	0
1931	National Federation of Women's Institutes ...	7	7	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1928	Neate, Miss	0	10	0
1928	Nedas, Master Lawrence	1	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1928	Nethercliff, Mr.	1	0	6
1930	Newcombe, G. E.	1	1	0
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society, nominating two Life Governors (Wm. Cratherne, Esq., Garibaldi Sturley, Esq.)	184	15	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	231	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Osborn, Mr.	0	10	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1931	Palmer, Lady Amy	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	GParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1929	Paramount Philanthropic Society	42	0	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1929	Peacock, F. A., Esq.	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	GPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1929	Postmaster General	13	19	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	GPrinters' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	746	2	0
1929	Prance, M. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1929	Pritchard, Mrs.	0	10	6
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	GProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GPrudential Assurance Co.	75	0	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. E. M.	53	11	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	GReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1929	Richards, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0
1899	GRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	GRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	GRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de ...	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	GRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1931	Russell, Mrs.	1	0	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1928	Sandground, Mr.	2	2	0
1880	Said, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	GSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart., M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St. Saviour's Dorcas Society, per the Rev. Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1930	Savage, J. A.	2	2	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	GScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1929	Shakespeare, Miss W.	0	10	0
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	28	7	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1929	Schneider, Messrs.	1	2	2
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1931	Shread, — Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1930	Simmons, Mrs.	2	2	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1928	Smith, Mr. F. D.	0	10	6
1928	Smith, Mr. F. W.	0	10	6
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq., ...	6	6	0
1915	LGSmith, T. Columbus Esq.	25	0	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1928	Smith, Mrs.	1	5	0
1929	Smith, Owen	0	10	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	5	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	0
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	6
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	gStern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	6
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1930	Talbot, Miss	0	5	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq.	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1918	gTomalin, F., Esq.	14	14	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	gTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	257	5	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	gTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1931	Turner, S. D., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	gVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.)	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1930	Walkley, Mrs.	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R.	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs.	1	0	0
	LGWantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs.	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs.	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq.	6	6	0
1920	GWedd, T., Esq.	2	2	6
1907	GWelford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	GWells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	GWells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs.	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs.	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq.	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A.	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	GWilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	Wilmot, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1918	GWilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1930	Willey, Mrs.	0	10	6
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1931	Williams, —, Esq.	0	5	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1931	Wood, Charles Sidney, Esq.	2	2	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1929	Wood, Mr. W. A.	0	10	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1929	Wright, Horace, Esq.	0	10	6
1931	Wybourne, Mrs.	0	10	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LGYorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	GYoung, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. Isacke, Printer, 133 Praed Street, W.2

THE METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL (1838)

(INCORPORATED)

SECTIONAL SPECIAL HOSPITAL OF THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

WITH

List of Members and Subscribers

For the Year ending December 31st, 1932.

THE METROPOLITAN

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838)

(Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the
Queen Alexandra Military Hospital,
1914—1919,

FITZROY SQUARE, W. 1.

———:———

Out-Patients attend on week days at 2.30 p.m., Saturdays at 1.30 p.m., and Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Friday evenings at 6 p.m.

The central situation of the Hospital, which is easy of access from all parts by rail or omnibus, places it within reach of persons residing either in London, the suburbs, or the country.

The nearest Railway terminus is Euston. The Marylebone, St. Pancras and King's Cross Stations are within easy distance by omnibus, and the Charing Cross and Waterloo Termini by means of the Hampstead and Bakerloo Tube Railways. The Hospital is midway between the Euston Square (Gower Street) and the Great Portland Street Stations on the Metropolitan Railway, and within two minutes walk of the WARREN STREET STATION on the Hampstead Tube Railway, which is in connection with all other Tube Railways.

FITZROY SQUARE is within two minutes walk of the junction of Tottenham Court Road with Euston Road,

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1858). (Incorporated).

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Patron.

His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

*President.

The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Board of Management.

Chairman—The Right Hon. the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, P.C., K.T.

Vice-Chairman—W. Carnelley, 16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., L.L.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C. 4.

Henry J. Ford, J.P., Heather, nr. Leicester.

Laurence Harrison, Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey.

Osmond Maskell, F.C.A., "Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill.

Abraham Booth, 284, Camden Road, N. 7.

Allen M. Brooks, F.C.A., 37, Lombard Street, E.C. 3.

*Honorary Treasurer.

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.

*Honorary Secretary.

Clement Francis, M.B., B.Ch. Cantab.

*Honorary Architect.

A. W. Roques, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C. 3.

*Honorary Solicitor.

M. H. Prance, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C. 2.

Auditors.

Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown, Harding & Ash, 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

Bankers.

Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd. (Euston Road Branch

Accountant.

B. Reeve, F.C.I.S., F.L.A.A.

Secretary.

Miss L. L. Phillips.

Clerk to the Board.

Miss B. Warshaw.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Honorary Medical Staff.

*Consulting Surgeons.

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Frederick Spicer, M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.

*Senior Surgeon.

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. Edin.

Surgeon.

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.

Assistant Surgeons.

Hamblen Thomas, M.B., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.
Austin McManus, L.R.C.S. & P., Irel. L.M.
*Clement Francis, M.B., B.Ch. Cantab.
Herrert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., Dub.
Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Maurice Sorsby, F.R.C.S. Edin.

Anæsthetists.

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. Vict.
Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S., Lond.
V. Eades-Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Pathologist.

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.

Dental Surgeon.

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng.

Matron.

Miss F. Hayward.

Dispenser.

Mrs. M. Palmer.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board of Management.

Report of the Board of Management for the Year 1932.

In submitting to the Governors and Subscribers of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital the Annual Report and Audited Accounts for the year 1931, the Board of Management has pleasure in drawing attention to the work done by the Hospital as shown by the following summary:—

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Out-Patients	3581	3587	3812	3740	3755	3933	4377	4542
In-Patients	608	596	589	634	760	776	816	912
Attendances	13979	13212	13743	13090	14332	15110	15593	17601

In accordance with the wishes of the Ministry of Pensions the arrangements made for the treatment of Soldiers and Sailors invalided in the Great War from injuries and diseases of the ear, nose and throat, have been continued.

The Total Income for the past year amounted to £7,510 2s. 6d., agains t£14,426 10s. 7½d. for the preceding year. The Annual Subscriptions were £287 1s. 2d. against £262 13s. 5d., and the Donations, including collecting boxes, were £63 3s. 1d. against £55 12s. 4d. for the preceding year. The grant from the Hospital Saturday Fund was £468 6s. 0d. against £450 9s. 0d., and receipts from patients amounted to £2,656 17s. 11d. against £2,409 5s. 3½d.

The Total Ordinary Expenditure amounted to £3,958 6s. 4d. as compared with £4,022 7s. 3d. during the previous period. The detailed particulars of the accounts as audited by Messrs. James, Edwards, Brown, Harding & Ash, the Auditors, will be found on pages 16, 17, 18 and 19.

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges donations from the "Alexandra Rose Fund," by command of Her Royal Highness Princess Victoria, from the Worshipful Company of Curriers, and from other Subscribers and Donors who have contributed during the past year.

The Board desires to tender its thanks to the Honorary Architect, the Honorary Solicitor and the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff for their services. Also to the other members of the Staff for the way in which they have carried out their responsible duties.

Donations and Subscriptions for current expenses are earnestly solicited, and will be gladly received by the Bankers, or the Secretary, to whom cheques and postal orders crossed "Messrs. Hoare, Fleet Street, E.C.," may be forwarded.

For the Board of Management,

Chairman.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1932.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Out-Patients	2570 ...	1972 ...	4542
In-Patients	444 ...	468 ...	912
Totals ...	3014 ...	2440 ...	5454

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	1280 ...	1393 ...	2673
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1294 ...	1251 ...	2545
Mouth and Pharynx	727 ...	883 ...	1610
Larynx	63 ...	82 ...	145
Neck	25 ...	56 ...	81
Miscellaneous	28 ...	45 ...	73
Totals ...	3417 ...	3710 ...	7127

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Ear	47 ...	28 ...	75
Nose and Naso-Pharynx ...	357 ...	292 ...	649
Pharynx and Larynx	269 ...	303 ...	572
Neck	5 ...	2 ...	7
Totals ...	678 ...	625 ...	1303

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Dermatitis of Auricle	4	5	9
Impacted Cerumen	208	139	347
Otitis Externa	56	63	119
Furunculosis	48	60	108
Otitis Media Acuta	30	28	58
,, ,, Subacuta	43	37	80
,, ,, Traumatic	0	1	1
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis ...	253	337	590
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa ...	353	377	730
Attic Suppuration	0	2	2
Menière's Syndrome	0	2	2
Eustachian Catarrh	71	73	144
Mixed [Nerve and Catarrhal] Deafness	25	27	52
Nerve Deafness	44	64	108
Tinnitus Aurium	28	49	77
Congenital Deafness	3	1	4
Traumatic Rupture of Tympanic Membrane	0	1	1
Oto-Sclerosis	6	44	50
Aural Polypi	30	17	47
Mastoiditis Subacuta	3	2	5
,, Acuta	17	12	29
,, Chronica	33	36	69
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear ...	2	0	2
Perichondritis	2	1	3
Foreign Body in Meatus	7	2	9
Cholesteatoma	0	7	7
Exostosis	0	1	1
Labyrinthitis	2	0	2
Facial Paralysis	2	1	3
Atresia of Meatus	1	0	1
Hæmatoma of Meatus	1	0	1
Eczema Externa Auris	6	2	8
Traumatic Injury of Auditory Nerve ...	0	1	1
Temporo Sphenoidal Abscess ...	1	0	1
Facial Neuralgia	0	1	1
Benign Tumour	1	0	1
Totals ...	1280	1393	2673

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Fracture of Nasal Bone	1	2	3
Hay Fever	4	6	10
Nasal Impetigo	1	0	1
Nasal Vestibulitis	9	14	23
Rhinitis, Acuta	7	3	10
,, Chronica	15	13	28
Carried forward ...	37	38	75

SUB-TABLE No II. (*continued*).

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward	37	38	75
Rhinitis, Sicca	0	1	1
,, Atrophica	23	73	96
,, Hypertrophica	126	173	299
,, Vaso-motor	10	17	27
,, Purulent	1	0	1
Septal Deflection	609	482	1091
,, Perforation	4	2	6
,, ,, Specific	0	1	1
,, Ulceration	2	3	5
,, Papilloma	0	1	1
,, Hæmatoma	0	1	1
Sinusitis, Frontal	14	13	27
,, Maxillary	52	80	132
,, Sphenoidal	1	0	1
,, Ethmoidal	44	30	74
Nasal Syphilis (Gumma)	1	1	2
Nasal Polypi	90	79	169
Nasal Furunculosis	1	3	4
Varicose Veins of Septum	3	5	8
Epistaxis	22	18	40
Adenoids	246	219	465
Syphilis of Nose	0	1	1
Nasal Pharyngeal Tumour	1	1	2
Nasal Stenosis	0	1	1
Fibroma of Nostril	1	0	1
Nasal Eczema Vestibule	0	2	2
Corysa Chronica	5	4	9
Carcinoma Maxillary Antrum	1	0	1
Septal Tumour	0	1	1
Septal Abscess	0	1	1
Totals	1294	1251	2545

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Dermatitis of the Lip	1	0	1
Traumatic Perforation of Soft Palate	1	0	1
Pyorrhœa	6	6	12
Dental Caries	15	6	21
Unerupted Wisdom Tooth	0	2	2
Glossitis	5	4	9
Mycosis of Tonsils	0	2	2
Foreign Body in Tonsils	0	3	3
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	12	5	17
,, Subacuta	0	2	2
,, Chronic Follicular	365	520	885
,, ,, Hypertrophic	221	217	438
Peritonsillar Abscess	6	5	11
Uvulitis	5	2	7
Carried forward	637	774	1411

SUB-TABLE No. III. (*continued*)

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward ...	637 ...	774 ...	1411
Pharyngitis Acuta	2 ...	6 ...	8
,, Subacuta	2 ...	0 ...	2
,, Chronica	39 ...	40 ...	79
,, Sicca	7 ...	16 ...	23
,, Neurosis	1 ...	0 ...	1
,, Granular	14 ...	13 ...	27
Epithelioma of Tonsil	1 ...	0 ...	1
Syphilis of Pharynx	4 ...	2 ...	6
Enlarged Lateral Pharyngeal Bands ...	0 ...	2 ...	2
Vincents Angina	1 ...	0 ...	1
Herpes of Soft Palate	1 ...	0 ...	1
Papilloma of Tongue	0 ...	1 ...	1
Cyst of Tonsil...	2 ...	1 ...	3
Calculus of Submaxillary Duct ...	1 ...	0 ...	1
Ulceration of Soft Palate	0 ...	1 ...	1
Paresis of Soft Palate	1 ...	1 ...	2
Hæmorrhagic Bullæ	0 ...	1 ...	1
Tonsillar Remains	5 ...	13 ...	18
Traumatic Pharyngitis	0 ...	1 ...	1
Papilloma of Uvula	0 ...	1 ...	1
Specific Pharyngitis	1 ...	0 ...	1
Oral Ulcers	0 ...	1 ...	1
Quinzy	1 ...	1 ...	2
Keratosis of Tonsils	2 ...	3 ...	5
Hæmatoma of Uvula	1 ...	0 ...	1
Calcified Salivary Gland	0 ...	1 ...	1
Lingual Tonsil	1 ...	1 ...	2
Oral Fissure	0 ...	1 ...	1
Foreign Body in Pharynx	1 ...	2 ...	3
Cleft Palate	1 ...	0 ...	1
Lingual Ulcers	1 ...	0 ...	1
Totals ...	727 ...	883 ...	1610

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Laryngitis Acuta	7 ...	10 ...	17
,, Subacuta	4 ...	8 ...	12
,, Catarrhal	0 ...	1 ...	1
,, Chronica	28 ...	40 ...	68
,, Tuberculosa	7 ...	3 ...	10
,, Syphilitica	1 ...	0 ...	1
,, Atrophica	1 ...	2 ...	3
Papilloma of Larynx	2 ...	3 ...	5
Functional Aphonia	2 ...	8 ...	10
Perichondritis of Larynx	0 ...	1 ...	1
Epithelioma of Larynx	4 ...	1 ...	5
Carcinoma of Larynx	1 ...	0 ...	1
Carried forward ...	57 ...	77 ...	134

SUB-TABLE No. IV. (*continued*).
Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Brought forward ...	57	77	134
Cyst of Epiglottis	1	1	2
Pachyderma Laryngitis	1	0	1
Tracheitis	1	1	2
Paralysis of Vocal Cord	1	0	1
Excoriation of Epiglottis	0	1	1
Haemoptysis	0	1	1
Traumatic Laryngitis	1	0	1
Polypus of Vocal Cord	1	0	1
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	0	1	1
Totals ...	63	82	145

SUB-TABLE No. V.
Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Parenchymatous Goitre	0	12	12
Toxic Goitre	0	1	1
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	3	4
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	6	6
Adenitis	18	21	39
Adenitis Suppurativa	1	1	2
Carcinoma of Oesophagus ...	2	0	2
Foreign Body in Oesophagus ...	1	1	2
Enlarged Thyroid	0	1	1
Simple Goitre	0	4	4
Cervical Adenitis	2	3	5
Submaxillary Adenitis	0	1	1
Cervical Cyst	0	1	1
Thyroglossal Cyst	0	1	1
Totals ...	25	56	81

SUB-TABLE No. VI.
Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Asthma	14	12	26
Neurasthenia	1	7	8
Trigeminal Neuralgia	1	4	5
Neuritis	1	2	3
Rheumatism	3	2	5
Cancerophobia...	0	1	1
Infra Orbital Periostitis	1	0	1
Osteomyelitis Maxilla Nasal and Frontal Bones	1	0	1
Parotid Fistula	0	1	1
Aortic Aneurysm	1	0	1
Bronchitis	1	4	5
Neuralgia	4	10	14
Chronic Headaches	0	1	1
Toxic Purpura	0	1	1
Totals ...	28	45	73

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Mastoiditis Acuta	16 ...	6 ...	22
,, Chronica	8 ...	6 ...	14
Aural Polypi	1 ...	4 ...	5
Post Auricular Abscess	1 ...	0 ...	1
Foreign Body in External Meatus ...	0 ...	1 ...	1
Otitis Media Subacuta	21 ...	11 ...	32
Totals ...	47 ...	28 ...	75

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Septal Deflection	104 ...	62 ...	166
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	37 ...	22 ...	59
Sinusitis, Frontal	2 ...	3 ...	5
,, Maxillary	20 ...	16 ...	36
,, Ethmoidal	3 ...	3 ...	6
Nasal Polypi	8 ...	1 ...	9
Adenoids	182 ...	185 ...	367
Osteomyelitis of Nasal Bones ...	1 ...	0 ...	1
Totals ...	357 ...	292 ...	649

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Chronic Hypertrophic Tonsillitis ...	171 ...	176 ...	347
,, Follicular Tonsillitis ...	91 ...	126 ...	217
Epithelioma of Larynx	1 ...	0 ...	1
Papilloma of Larynx	5 ...	0 ...	5
Acute Catarrhal Pharyngitis ...	0 ...	1 ...	1
Foreign Body in Larynx	1 ...	0 ...	1
Totals ...	269 ...	303 ...	572

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Adenitis Suppurativa	1 ...	2 ...	3
Cervical Cyst	2 ...	0 ...	2
Foreign Body in Oesophagus ...	2 ...	0 ...	2
Totals ...	5 ...	2 ...	7

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

AUSTIN McMANUS, L.R.C.S. & P., IRELL L.M.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1932.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1931.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1932.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily)	20·86	22
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	15·16	13·19
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	17	12
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	912	816
(6) ,, ,, ,, in the Hospital at the end of the year	10	17
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion.)	6·04	5·93
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	–	–
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	–	–

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients; Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1932.				Previous year.	
	Expenditure on In-Patients.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week.	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	751 14 10	18 11·613	16 4·320	1 0 6·074	17 4·682
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	193 3 0	4 10·482	4 2·442	5 0·677	4 3·457
3. Domestic ...	528 17 4½	13 4·132	11 6.116	15 9·827	13 4·982
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	597 18 10	15 1·046	13 0·155	16 10·155	14 3·436
5. Miscellaneous...	14 9 2½	4·378	3·776	9·609	8·149
6. Administration	116 5 1	2 11·200	2 6·360	3 5·247	2 10·980
Statistical Cost	2,202 8 4	2 15 6·851	2 7 11·169	3 2 5·589	2 12 11·686
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	96 14 8	2 5·289	2 1·262	8 0·058	6 9·461
8. Finance ...	67 11 9	1 8·464	1 5·651	1 10·858	1 7·385
Total Cost	£2,366 14 9	2 19 8·604	2 11 6·082	3 12 4·505	3 1 4·532

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in *a* above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year ($52\frac{2}{7}$).

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the years (Nos. 4 + 5 − 6 in *a* above).

STATISTICAL TABLES

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1932.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1931.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a.*) Number.

	Numbers in 1932.	Numbers in previous year.
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	4,512	4,377
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	17,601	15,593
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not applicable.	
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(C) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home ...	not applicable.	
(D) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	not applicable.	

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient

	1932.			Previous year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients.	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials)... ...	39 11 4	·540	2·091	·571	2·035
2. Surgery and Dispensary	475 15 1	6·487	2 1·139	6·753	2 0·052
3. Domestic	166 2 4	2·265	8·778	2·433	8·669
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	397 13 11	5·423	1 9·014	4·776	1 5·015
5. Miscellaneous ...	42 15 11	·584	2·261	·925	3·297
6. Administration ...	403 12 4	5·503	1 9·327	6·229	1 10·190
Statistical Cost	1,525 10 11	1 8·802	6 8·610	1 9·687	6 5·258
7. Establishment: Renewals & Repairs	32 4 10	·440	1·704	1·412	5·031
8. Finance	33 15 10	·460	1·785	·504	1·796
Total Cost	£1,591 11 7	1 9·702	7 0·099	1 11.603	7 0·085

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in *a* above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in *a* above).

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Income and Expenditure Account for the Year to the 31st December, 1932.

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc.:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see pp. 23-24)	287 1 2		
Donations (see pages 23-24) ..	49 8 0		
Box Collections	13 15 1		
Entertainments	– – –		
Gifts in Kind	– – –		
Other Voluntary Gifts	– – –		
		350 4 3	
2. Central Funds:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund ..	– – –		
Hospital Sunday Fund	30 0 0		
Other Central Funds—			
Queen Alexandra Rose Fund ..	150 0 0		
		180 0 0	
			530 4 3
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients.—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	2,656 17 11		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Saturday Fund ..	468 6 0		
Hospital Saving Association..	– – –		
Other Schemes	– – –		
Approved Societies	– – –		
Other Sources	61 0 6		

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Provisions..		791 6 2
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, &c. ..	323 12 8	
2. Dressings, Bandages, &c.	75 4 6	
3. Instruments and Appliances ..	74 5 8	
4. Wines and Spirits	2 2 2	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	137 16 4	
6. Sundries	55 16 9	
		668 18 1
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc... ..	89 12 7	
2. Laundry	195 8 4	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	64 0 11½	
4. Water	19 2 6	
5. Fuel and Lighting	264 3 11	
6. Uniforms	59 3 5	
7. Sundries	3 8 0	
		694 19 8¾
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	177 4 11	
2. Nursing	501 13 8	
3. Other Officers and Employees ..	316 14 2	
4. Pensions	– – –	
		995 12 9
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	41 12 5	
2. Advertisements	1 10 0	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	9 18 6	
4. Garden	– – –	
5. Sundries	4 4 2½	

(b) From Public Authorities— Ministry of Pensions ..	70 5 0		
		3,256 9 5	
2. Fees:—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ..	- - -		
Other Fees	- - -		
		- - -	
3. Other Receipts		- - -	
			3,256 9 5
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.:—			
Hovis Smith A/c ..	1,143 3 9		
General A/c	120 19 11		
		1,264 3 8	
Income Tax Recovered—			
Hovis Smith A/c ..	888 8 8		
General A/c	6 15 3		
		895 3 11	
Rents		75 0 0	
			2,234 7 7
Ordinary Income			6,021 1 3
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Legacies		- - -	
II. Other Extraordinary Income.			
Hovis Smith A/c		1,489 1 3	
Extraordinary Income			1,489 1 3
Total Income			7,510 2 6
Balance being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year			- - -
			£7,510 2 6

VI. Administration.			
1. Salaries	387 4 10		
2. Pensions	- - -		
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	110 1 0		
4. Advertisements	2 9 0		
5. Law Charges	- - -		
6. Auditors' Fee	15 15 0		
7. Sundries	4 7 7		
		519 17 5	
			3,727 19 3
VII. Establishment.			
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ..		128 19 6	
VIII. Finance.			
1. Interest	- - -		
2. Appeals	14 5 0		
3. Rent	- - -		
4. Rates and Taxes	87 2 7		
		101 7 7	
Ordinary Expenditure			3,958 6 4
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Contributions to other Institutions. ..	- - -		
II. Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			
Audit and Accountancy Charges in connection with the Hovis Smith A/c ..	78 15 0		
Extraordinary Expenditure		78 15 0	
Total Expenditure			4,037 1 4
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year—			
To Building and Equipment Fund			
Dividends, Interest, Hovis Smith A/c	1,143 3 9		
Income Tax recovered ,, ,, ..	888 8 8		
Extraordinary Income	1,489 1 3		
	3,520 13 8		
Less Audit and Accountancy Charges	78 15 0		
	3,441 18 8		
General Fund			
Excess of Income over Expenditure on General A/c	31 2 6		
		3,473 1 2	
			£7,510 2 6

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital (1838) (Incorporated).

Balance Sheet as at 31st December, 1932.

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		779 17 0	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		– – –	
			779 17 0
2. Loans to Hospital			– – –
3. Capital Accounts—			
(A) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(B) Special Funds		– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds—			
Balance 1/1/32 ...	£38,354 1 4		
Add Excess of Income over Expenditure on Hovis Smith a/c for the year ...	3,441 18 8		
		41,796 0 0	

ASSETS.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand			
On account of—			
(A) Endowments		– – –	
(B) Special Funds		– – –	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	9,691 3 2		
(D) General Fund	1,457 13 5		
(E) Suspense Funds		– – –	
			11,148 16 7
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand ...			– – –
3. Sundry Debtors—			
General Fund	192 1 10		
Buildings and Equipment—			
Mortgages...	9,000 0 0		
			9,192 1 10
4. Internal Loans			– – –
5. Investments—			
(As detailed on page 20)			
(A) Hospital Endowments	600 0 0		

(D) General Fund—			
Balance 1/1/32 ...	£4,841 7 9		
Add Excess of Ordinary Income over Ordinary Expenditure for the year	31 2 6		
		4,872 10 3	
(E) Suspense Funds		- - -	
			47,268 10 3
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			- - -
			£48,048 7 3

(B) Special Funds	- - -	
(C) Buildings and Equipment Funds	17,726 14 0	
(D) General Fund	2,925 4 3	
(E) Suspense Funds	- - -	
		21,251 18 3
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31st December, 1931 ...	6,450 15 7	
Expenditure during the year to 31st December, 1932	4 15 0	
		6,455 10 7
		£48,048 7 3

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best of our knowledge and belief the regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

(Signed) JAMES, EDWARDS, BROWN, HARDING & ASH, Chartered Accountants.

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.
3rd March, 1933.

DETAILS OF INVESTMENTS.

Included in Balance Sheet (pages 18/19).

ENDOWMENTS.

	Amount of Stock.	Balance Sheet Value.
3½ % War Stock	£100 0 0	£100 0 0
2½ % Consols	883 0 0	500 0 0
(Market value 31/12/32, £751 19 2)		£600 0 0

GENERAL FUND.

3½ % War Stock	£1,583 4 1	£1,587 7 7
3½ % Conversion Stock	1,801 4 5	1,337 16 8
(Market value 31/12/32, £3,346 12 5)		£2,925 4 3

BUILDING FUND ACCOUNT.

(Hovis Smith Bequest.)

Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	£353 15 8	£281 5 2
do. do.	1,201 10 5	955 4 2
Canadian Northern Alberta Railway 3½% Guaranteed 1st Mortgage Deb....	500 0 0	372 10 0
Grand Trunk Railway Co. of Canada 4% Perpetual Consolidated Deb. Stock	742 0 0	589 17 9
Hovis Ltd. Ordinary 1,400	1,400 0 0	4,462 10 0
do. do. 190 (Bonus Issue)	190 0 0	782 10 0
India Stock 3½%	1,910 19 10	1,323 7 3
Sheffield Corporation Stock 3½% ...	500 0 0	377 10 0
Straits Settlements Stock 3½% 1937/1967	335 8 0	253 4 6
3½ % War Stock	1,736 16 7	1,781 6 9
Central Bahia Railway Ord. Stock "B"	500 0 0	107 10 0
do. do. Deb. Stock "A"	400 0 0	250 0 0
Leopoldina Railway Ordinary Stock ...	350 0 0	208 5 0
Canadian Pacific Railway 4% Perpetual Debenture Stock ...	3,017 0 0	2,428 13 8
Associated Portland Cement 5½% Cum. Pref.	280 0 0	269 10 0
Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Consolidated Ordinary Stock ...	480 0 0	460 15 11
British South Africa Co. 100 Ordinary Shares at 15/-	75 0 0	184 7 6
Tarapaca Waterworks 20 Ordinary Shares at £4	80 0 0	97 10 0
E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares...	300 0 0	253 2 6
3½% Conversion Loan	648 15 7	518 14 4
3% Local Loans	1,296 7 6	773 17 6
United States of Brazil 5 % 40 years Funding Bonds 1931	20 0 0	7 12 0
J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., 4% Deb. Stock	1,500 0 0	900 0 0
do. do. Ord. Shares ...	500 0 0	87 10 0
Brisseis Tin & General Mining Co., Ltd.	500 0 0	In liquidation July, 1932
(Market value 31/12/32, £18,578 1 11)		£17,726 14 0

Legacies.

	The Executors of	£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	George Macbain, Esq., per Westminster Bank, Ltd. ...	100	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0

The Board of Management gratefully acknowledges the receipt of the following, amongst other gifts :—

W. Jobson Horne, Esq., M.D., B.C. Cantab.
Fruit and Flowers.

Frederick Spicer, Esq., M.B. Durh., F.R.C.S. Irel.
Books.

The "Daily Sketch" Toy and Doll Fund.
Toys and Dolls.

Tickets from the following Theatres :—The Aldwych, the Court, the Daly's, the Dominion, the Duchess, the Duke of York, the Globe, the Haymarket, the Hippodrome, the Lyceum, the Palace, the Prince Edward, the Strand, the Whitehall and the Wintergarden.

Tickets from the Blue Halls Cinema Theatre, Hammersmith.

Tickets from the B.B.C.

North London Collegiate School for Girls
Flowers.

Miss Wooding.
Flowers.

The British Red Cross.
Cigarettes and Chocolates.

Annual Subscriptions and Donations for 1952.

"Alexandra Rose Day," by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, £150.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	21	0	0		...	
Antognoli, Victor, Esq.	3	3	0		...	
Austin, Mrs. E.	1	1	0		...	
Ballard, E. A.	2	2	0		...	
Berton, A., Ltd., Messrs.	1	1	0		...	
Bloom, Mrs.		...			10	6
Blow, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Booth, A., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Braby, C. P., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Bruce, Mrs. Ina	1	1	0		...	
Butcher, Mrs. Agnes		...		2	2	0
Carnelley, W., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Casbourne, W., Esq.		...			10	0
Channer, J. W. C., Esq.		...			2	6
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0		...	
Cory Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0		...	
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of... ...	3	16	2		...	
Downey, — Esq.		...		1	1	0
Duley, — Esq.		...			10	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society	31	10	0		...	
Fielding, Mrs.		...			10	6
Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Good Intent Hospital Aid Society	2	2	0		...	
Hartley, Sir W. P. (and Employees)	5	0	0		...	
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Inskip, J., Esq.		...			10	0
Isacke, F. W., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Jackson, J. H., Esq.		...		1	1	0
James, Edwards, Brown, Harding & Ash, Messrs.		...		5	5	0
Kirkwood, M. E., Esq.		...		1	0	0
Carried forward	£88	12	2	£13	2	6

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	88	12	2	13	2	6
Lee, Mrs. L. Gordon		...		2	0	0
Lewis, John, Ltd., Messrs.	10	10	0		...	
London County Council	4	4	0		...	
London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	5	5	0		...	
Maple & Co., Ltd., Messrs.	3	3	0		...	
Mark, Saul S., Esq.		...			5	0
Maskell, O., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Moyne, The Rt. Hon. Lord	2	2	0		...	
Mutual Friendly Aid Society	15	15	0		...	
Nightingale, H. W., Esq.		...		4	10	0
North London Philanthropic Society	10	10	0		...	
Orient Bonded Warehouses	21	0	0		...	
Paramount Philanthropic Society	10	10	0	18	18	0
Postmaster General		...		8	8	0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association...	89	5	0		...	
Prudential Assurance Company	5	5	0		...	
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2	2	0		...	
Russell, Miss M.		...			10	0
Shand, Miss A. M.	1	1	0		...	
Spicer, F., Esq.		...			3	0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	12	12	0		...	
Watson, F., Esq.	1	1	0		...	
Wheeler, Miss F.		...		1	1	0
Women's Auxiliary League of Social Service ...		...			10	6
Wood, C. S., Esq.	2	2	0		...	
Totals ...	£287	1	2	£49	8	0

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations, information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Should any Governor find a difficulty in disposing of "Letters," the Secretary will be glad to have them returned, DULY SIGNED, *for disposal amongst suitable and deserving cases.*

List of Donations & Subscriptions previous to 1933.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	GHer Majesty Queen Alexandra, "Rose Day" ...	2850	0	0
1904	Crawford, The late Earl of	1150	0	0
1914	LGCrawford and Balcarres, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of (Chairman of Board)	1324	16	0
1922	Aggs, W. Hanbury, Esq.	11	11	0
1908	A Friend	4	4	0
1903	A Friend, per E. Davis, Esq....	1	16	6
1905	A Friend, per Dr. Bokenham	0	10	6
1906	A Friend, per the Rev. Thos. Turner	10	10	0
1921	Alexander, A. H. A.	1	1	0
	Albert and Victoria Hospital Aid Society ...	176	19	0
1901	All Saints' Confraternity Offertory, per E. Davis, Esq.	3	12	1
1898	Allan, Cockshutt & Co., Messrs.	4	4	0
1902	Allom, Charles C., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Allom, Mrs. Charles C.	1	1	0
1907	LGA. S. C., In Memoriam, "Smyth and Mary Churchill Streatham"	21	0	0
1916	GAmnachalam, Sir P.	10	0	0
1891	Anderson, Mrs.	2	0	0
1907	Andrew, Mrs.	1	0	0
1899	Angle, B. J., Esq....	6	6	0
1901	Anonymous, per Edward Davis, Esq.	1	0	0
1901	,, collected by	1	0	0
1898	,, per Dr. Pegler	0	15	0
1900	,, per Dr. Pickett	0	10	6
1901	,, In Memoriam	0	5	0
1904	,, per Miss P. Haes	0	5	0
1920	,, ...	4	3	6
1928	Antognoli, V., Esq.	15	14	0
1929	Appleby, John, Esq.	0	10	6
1889	Appleton, A. H., Esq.	5	5	0
1928	Appleton, J., Esq.	1	11	6
1878	Arkwright, Miss	2	2	0
1878	Arkwright, Miss A.	5	5	0
1894	Asch, George, Esq., Proceeds of Concert at Addison Hall	3	3	0
1896	Asch, George, Esq.	1	0	0
1918	GAshton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Atkinson, C. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Aumonier, F., Esq.	7	7	0
1919	Austin, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GAustin, Mrs. Ellen	23	2	0
1910	Ayliffe, The late Edwin J. A. (Legacy)	1812	14	6
1903	GBackhouse, Mrs., per Dr. Pegler	27	0	0
1901	Baker, Col. R. B.	1	1	0
1931	Baker, J. E., Esq....	2	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1894	Balfour, Mrs.	1	1	0
1915	Ball, Rev. M. S.	0	5	0
1896	Ball, Proceeds from	52	17	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	46	18	0
1897	Ball, Proceeds from	109	6	0
1899	Ball, Proceeds from	107	3	3
1901	Ball, Proceeds from	12	19	6
1902	Ball, Proceeds from	47	12	0
1903	Ball, Proceeds from	25	12	0
1906	Ball, Proceeds from	24	0	0
1914	Ball, Proceeds from	47	7	9
1923	Ballard, E. A., Esq.	3	3	0
1903	GBalls, Thos., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	34	13	0
1909	Balls, Herbert, Esq., L D.S.	5	5	6
1918	B.A.M.	1	1	0
1908	Baring, Hon. Francis	3	3	0
1878	Barlow, F. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bartlett, F. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Bartlett, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Barnard, Thos. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Barnard, Mrs.	1	1	0
1908	Barnes, Fred G., Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GBarnett, Major R. Wheeler, M.P.	5	5	0
1907	Barrett, James, Esq.	8	8	0
1896	Battersea, Lady	0	14	0
1873	Baynes, D., Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1909	LGBeattie, William, Esq. (Executor of the late Mrs. Sarah Bunce—see Bunce)			
1920	GBeckett, A., Esq.	8	8	0
1921	Beevor, Dr. C. F.	1	1	0
1920	GBeddow, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Bell, Rev. G.	1	1	0
1907	Bellamy, Mrs.	2	2	0
1878	Bennett, E., Mrs....	1	0	0
1916	Benyon, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Berry, F. H., Esq. (Collected by)	2	13	6
1902	Berliner, A., Esq....	13	13	0
1915	Berton & Co.	3	3	0
1920	GBerton, Arthur, Esq.	4	4	0
1912	Bestic, The Rev. J.	1	1	0
1930	Birt, Potter & Hughes, Ltd.	10	10	0
1899	Bishop, Mrs. Preston	0	10	6
1930	Bishop, F., Esq.	5	5	0
1920	Bishop, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Biazzi, L., Esq.	26	5	0
1931	Black, Miss Gertrude	0	2	6
1915	Bland, Miss R.	1	1	0
1932	Bloom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1920	Blow, W. J., Esq.	8	8	0
1903	Blowfeld, Eaton, Esq., per Dr. Pegler	2	2	0
1920	LGBodger, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1929	Bond, H., Esq.	0	10	6
1919	Booth, Mrs. Allan	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1919	Booth, A., Esq., jun.	4	4	0
1920	Bradley, T. Luscoe, Esq.	2	0	0
1924	Braby, C. P., Esq.	16	16	0
1920	GBrady, H. J., Esq.	2	15	0
1920	Brigden, Mrs. B.	1	1	0
1902	Brocksopp, Wm., Esq. Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1901	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	J. M. B.	2	2	0
	Asher, Angelo, Esq.	0	10	6
	Astley, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, J. P., Esq.	0	10	0
	Briggs, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Campbell, Herbert, Esq.	0	10	0
	Clayton, C. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Dalziel & Co., Ltd.	0	10	0
	Davis, J., Esq....	0	10	0
	Donaldson, J. Hunter, Esq.	2	2	0
	Ehrmann, B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gros, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Groves, —, Esq.	0	10	0
	Heiron, G., Esq.	0	10	6
	Ibbetson, J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jettley & Co., Messrs.	0	10	6
	Kellett, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Latto, A. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Lacey Bros. & Marchant, Messrs.	0	10	6
	Leno, Dan, Esq.	0	10	0
	Lichtenfeld, H., Esq.	0	10	6
	Long, Chas., Esq.	1	1	0
	Maysh & Haley, Messrs.	1	1	0
	Matcham, Frank, Esq.	0	10	6
	Monico, Messrs. G. & B.	1	1	0
	Payne, George Adney, Esq.	1	1	0
	Randall, Harry, Esq.	0	10	0
	Ridout, G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Robey, George, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sanderson, Arthur, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, —, Esq.	0	10	6
	Schmidt, Otto & Co., Messrs.	0	15	0
	Street, Edward, Esq.	0	10	0
	Sutton, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Sundry Small Donations	0	8	0
	Tatham, R., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tozer, H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Tudors, Mash & Co., Messrs	0	10	0
	Villiers, R. E., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wills, H. H., Esq.	0	10	0
	Whiley, G. M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.... ...	1	1	0
	Wylson, O. C., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Collected by J. M. B.—			
	Alexander, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1902	Denman, F., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1902	Collected by J. M. B. (continued)—			
1902	Millwood, —, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Marcus, B., Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Wright, Samuel, Esq.	0	10	0
1902	Sundry Small Donations	0	18	0
1897	Boardman, —, Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Bosanquet, Walter, Esq., per Dr. Pegler... ...	2	2	0
1894	Bolton, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	gBooth, Allan, Esq.	33	13	6
	,, ,, ,, (Collecting box)	7	10	8
1914	Booth (Allan) & Dampney, Messrs.	4	14	3
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon. (G. C.)	1	1	0
	Anon. (J. S.)	1	1	0
	Anon.	0	10	6
1915	Barnard, Thos. A.	1	1	0
	Barrett, W. L. Esq.	1	1	0
	Bell, Arthur, Esq.	3	3	0
1915	Bennett, Mrs.	1	1	0
	Blow, W. J., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Bowman, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
	Braham, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Buchanan, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Burkett, Mrs. E. S.	2	2	0
	Carter, R. J , Esq.	1	1	0
	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Cescinsky, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	Chamberlain & Harwood, Messrs.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	3	13	11
	Collingwood, Cuthbert, Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box) ...	0	6	2
1914	Cranstons	0	10	6
1914	Crespin, W. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Crooke, J. W., Esq.	2	2	0
	gCrooke, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1916	D.M.	0	10	6
1909	gDampney, C. J., Esq.	7	7	0
	De Jong, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Fishwick, J. T., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	3	5	3
	Fores, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
	Frankford, A., Esq.	2	2	0
	Gabriel, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gGarner, C., Esq.	7	16	6
	Gay, H., Esq.	2	19	1
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	2	7	2
	Giles, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, C. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Gorringe, T. J. Hamilton, Esq., J.P.... ...	1	1	0
1914	Grasnick, W. H. A., Esq....	1	1	0
1910	gGuinness, Hon. Walter	13	13	0
	Hammond, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Harper, W., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1913	Harris & Chetham, Messrs.	1	1	0
1913	Hall, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
	Hicks, Richard, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	gHollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Hoare, C., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Holt, A. E., Esq.	2	2	0
	Horner, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Hyman, I., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jarvis, W., Esq.	0	10	6
	Jauralde, N. E., Esq.	2	12	6
1914	Jones, Alexander, Esq.	1	11	6
1914	Jones Bros. (Holloway), Ltd.	1	1	0
	Jones & Co., Messrs. G. W.	1	1	0
1914	Kelly, A. R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Kybert, T., Esq.	1	1	0
	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	4	4	0
	Lawford, Herbert, Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	1	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	4	5	9
1912	Lewis, W., Esq. (Collecting box)	0	3	5
	Lewis & Simmons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1912	gLewance, S. H., Esq.	6	15	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)... ...	3	6	4
1915	Locke, G., Esq. (Trois coques)	1	1	0
	gLow, Chas., Esq.	5	5	0
	Lown, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Macarthy, C., Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Box coll.)	2	3	4
	gMcLaughlin and Harvey, Messrs.	2	2	6
1913	McMaster, R., Esq.	1	1	0
	Marston & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1914	Menzies, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Morgens, Godfrey E., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Moorman, John, Esq.	1	1	0
	Myers, D. F., Esq.	1	1	0
	Palmer, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	gParkinson, Mrs.	10	10	0
1911	Perriman, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pierce, J. Timbrill, Esq.	1	1	0
1916	Plumer, C., Esq.	1	1	0
	Pugh, Miss	0	10	6
1915	Randall, C. H., Esq.	1	0	0
	Regge, R. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Ridges, H. C., Esq.	0	10	0
	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
	Rushworth, Mrs. Hilda	1	1	0
	Sanderson, H. E.	1	1	0
	Slaughter, Walter, Esq.	6	6	0
1910	gSmart, T. Talbot, Esq.	5	5	0
	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	2	2	0
	Spicer, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1913	Stanton, R., Esq.	2	12	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Booth, Allan, Esq., Collected by (continued)—			
1913	Stevens, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1909	gTomalin, F., Esq.	9	9	0
	Toye, J., Esq.	1	1	0
	Trapp, G. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	gTreadaway, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Vincent, W., Esq.	1	1	0
	Watts & Co. (Collecting box)	0	5	6
	Collecting box—Spicer, F., Esq.	0	9	11
1916	Viviani, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Weaver & Zimmerman, Messrs.	0	10	6
1916	Weaver, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	West, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
	White, F., Esq.	1	1	0
	gWilson, Frank P., Esq.	3	3	0
1914	Winsor, J. A., Esq.	0	10	6
	Wilson, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
	Wright, D. W., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
	Wright, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1928	Boss, Miss Gladys	3	3	0
1916	gBoss, Mark, Esq.	7	7	0
1901	Boss, Mrs.	1	1	0
1914	Bound, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Bowles, T. D., Esq.	2	2	0
	gBradley, Harold, Esq.	2	2	0
1902	Brice, Mrs.	1	1	0
1928	British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.	5	5	0
1932	Brooks, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Brotherhood, Stanley, Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Brown, Lieut. E.	1	0	0
1929	Brown, Miss K. C.	0	10	6
1930	Brown, Ronald, Esq.	2	2	0
1926	Bruce, Mrs. Ina	7	7	0
1905	Bulleid, E. G., Esq., M.D.	3	3	0
1909	Bunce, Mrs. Sarah, Executors of the late ...	158	11	6
1920	Buckland, Miss	0	10	0
1926	Buckley, Mrs.	2	2	0
1932	Butcher, Mrs. Agnes	2	2	0
1911	Buttry, Mrs.	2	2	0
1898	Burroughs, Welcome & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
1902	gBurgoyne & Co., Messrs.	18	18	0
1921	Burke, Miss L.	1	1	0
1906	C., per the Rev. J. Parmentier	1	1	0
1914	C. H. L. (Anon.)	0	5	0
1901	Cambridge, Dr. T. A. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1901	Campbell, Nurse Bailey (Collected by)	3	0	0
1903	Campbell, Mrs. I., Executors of	75	0	0
1930	Campion, Vincent, Esq.	2	2	0
1889	Cantlow, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1914	Carden, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	gCarnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	135	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1905	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq. (Collected by)—			
	Anon.	25	0	0
	A Friend, per W. Carnelley, Jun., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Carnelley, E., Esq.	1	1	0
	GCarnelley, W., Esq.	87	6	0
1917	Carnelley, The Misses M. and E.	5	0	0
	Dunford, E. C., Esq.	2	2	0
	Hoggan, W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Rylands, Mrs.	16	6	0
1909	Carpenter, Miss	1	2	0
1930	Carpenter, G. F., Esq.	0	10	0
1901	Carter, Mrs.	1	1	0
1901	Carritt, Mrs.	2	2	0
1932	Casbourne, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1894	Cazenove, A. P., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Chalkley, J. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1932	Channer, J. W. C., Esq.	0	2	6
1908	Chesterton, A., Esq.	3	3	0
1907	Chapman & Co. (Collecting box)	0	19	9
1911	Chapman, Mrs.	1	0	0
1929	Chenery, S. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	C. O. S., Stoke Newington	0	10	6
1908	GChiswick Soap Co.	5	5	0
1877	Cholmley, Miss	1	0	0
1894	Church, Miss	1	1	0
1882	Chaplin, A., Esq.	1	1	0
1908	Charrington, John, Esq.	31	5	0
1920	Chick, Miss	1	0	0
1929	Childs, John, Esq.	0	10	0
1882	Childs, P , Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Chubb, Miss (Collected by)	3	2	0
1899	Clare, Charles, Esq.	28	17	0
1901	Clare, Mrs. Charles	14	14	0
1879	Clark, Miss	5	5	0
1908	Claudet, Arthur, Esq.	10	10	0
1916	Clegg, Walter, Esq.	2	1	0
1922	Clements, Miss Irene	1	1	0
1907	Clerke, Aubrey St. John, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Clerke, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
1907	In Memoriam—Agnes M. Clerke	1	1	0
1903	Clifford, Mrs. Lewis L. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1902	Cloke, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	LGCloud, T. W., Esq.	21	0	0
1902	Clark, H. Reeder, Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	6
1908	Cohen, Mrs.	4	4	0
1891	Cohen, The Misses	5	0	0
1904	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq.	1	1	0
1929	Cohen, M.	0	10	0
1897	Cole, Mrs.	1	1	0
1919	Collins, Mr.	0	5	0
1908	GCommans, R, E., Esq.	15	15	0
1923	Cook, Miss	1	1	0
1907	Cooper, Sir Richard (per Dr. Pegler)	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1916	Cooper, John R.	1	1	0
1899	Cooper, Mrs.	6	6	0
1903	Cooper, Mrs.	5	5	0
1894	Collens, W. J., Esq.	6	6	0
1924	Collett The J. (Staff) Charity Fund	10	10	0
1901	Collins, Miss Josephine	2	1	6
1894	Concert (Queen's Hall), Proceeds from	51	12	0
1928	Cooper, Lady Ernshaw	5	0	0
1904	Ditto, per Miss P. Haes	132	0	0
1920	Ditto, per Mrs. Walder Wallis	25	0	0
1878	Corbett, J., Esq., M.P.	1	16	6
1894	Corbett, J., Esq.	1	11	0
1908	Cordner-James, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1820	Corner, E. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1925	Cornberg, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Corrie, Wynne, Esq.	2	2	0
1931	Cory Bros., Ltd.	3	3	0
1922	Cotterell, Mrs.	2	2	0
1922	Coward, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1878	Crabtree, Miss	1	1	0
1920	GCrane, Mrs.	2	2	0
1906	Craven, M. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Crofton, Mrs.	1	11	6
1916	Crofton Park Baptist Sunday School	4	6	0
1918	GCrooke, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Crichtan, A., Esq.	5	5	0
1879	Crosbie, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1931	Crozier, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Cumbers, Phillip, Esq.	1	4	9
1899	Curry & Paxton, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Curry, Ernest, Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Curry, William, Esq., The late	13	13	0
1879	Curties, Miss	1	0	0
1928	Cushine, Mr.	1	1	0
1880	Cunnynghame, H., Esq.	10	10	0
1907	GCurriers, The Worshipful Company of (per W. Carnelley, Esq., Junr.)	90	17	0
1929	Cuthbertson, Mrs. M. L.	1	1	0
1899	Dale, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
1888	Dampier, Miss Emily	10	0	0
1894	LGDampier, Miss	21	0	0
1930	"Daily News"	5	0	0
1900	Dainton, Mr. H., a grateful patient	0	2	6
1903	Darkin, A., Esq. (North London Railway Co.) ..	1	1	0
1909	Davis, Edward, Esq. (Collecting box)	0	12	9
1901	LGDavis, Frederick, Esq.	25	0	0
1902	Davies, Nurse (Collected by)	1	3	0
1931	Davis & Son, Ltd, ...	5	0	0
1878	Davy, Rev. C. R.	1	1	0
1891	Davy, Rev. E.	1	1	0
1889	Day, C. F. S., Esq.	5	5	0
1925	Davidson, D., Esq.	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Davidson, F., Esq.	0	10	6
1928	Davis & Son, Messrs. (per Mr. T. Berry) ...	60	0	0
1920	Dawson, F. M , Esq.	1	1	0
1909	De Maire, Madame	1	0	0
1907	GDe Rusett, Henry, Esq.	19	19	0
1899	Deakin, Messrs., 19, Finch Lane, employée of, per Mrs. M. Smith	0	11	0
1923	Dean, Mrs. M.	35	5	0
1902	Dear, John Cox, Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Delgado, Mrs. Rachel	3	3	0
1912	GDevonshire, His Grace The Duke of	21	0	0
1913	GDicksee, Miss Mary	36	16	0
1918	Dimmick, Capt.	0	5	0
1907	Dinner, proceeds from	9	0	0
1908	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	4	7	0
1909	Dinner, ,, ,, ...	8	19	6
1904	Dodd, Miss Nathali (Collected by)	0	18	0
1898	Donations (Boxes)	11	8	6
1899	,, ,, ...	17	9	8
1900	,, ,, ...	15	10	11
1901	,, ,, ...	19	14	8
1902	,, ,, ...	33	1	1
1903	,, ,, ...	36	17	5
1904	,, ,, ...	29	7	4
1905	,, ,, ...	28	12	4
1906	,, ,, ...	25	1	9
1907	,, ,, ...	20	15	7
1907	,, (various small)	0	7	11
1908	,, (Boxes)	18	12	6
1909	,, ,, ...	12	5	3
1910	,, ,, ...	14	10	11
1911	,, ,, ...	11	18	1
1912	,, ,, ...	11	8	7
1916	,, ,, ...	38	2	6
1917	,, ,, ...	37	2	3
1918	,, ,, ...	41	4	5
1919	,, ,, ...	49	9	11
1920	,, ,, ...	2	7	5
1921	,, ,, ...	4	10	1
1929	Dorris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1881	Douglas, Earl F., Esq.	2	0	0
1909	Doudney, J. A., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	Doublett, J., Esq.	0	10	6
1925	Doublett, R. F. M., Esq.	6	6	0
1899	Dove, Augustus C., Esq., M.D., per Dr. Pegler ...	1	1	0
1932	Downey, — Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Dramatic Performance, per Miss Aileen Spicer ...	34	0	5
1894	Drew, Dr.	1	1	0
1894	Druce, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
1886	Dryden, Geo., Esq., Executors of (Legacy) ...	100	0	0
1910	... ...	37	3	6
1903	Duke, Miss Margaret (Collected by)	0	3	0
1930	Duley, E. C., Esq.	1	10	0
1913	Dyer, Dr.	2	2	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1929	Eady, Mr.	1	10	0
1913	Eddis, A. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Edwards, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Edwards, G. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Edwards, D. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1922	Edwards, Robert William (Trust)	10	10	0
1917	Eglinton, Rev. —	1	1	0
1877	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	2	2	0
1894	Egmont, Earl of (the late)	35	14	0
1888	Eldred, Mr. Edgar	3	3	0
1914	Electric Wire Co. (Employes)	1	1	0
1909	Elgy, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Elliott, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Emden, Walter, Esq., J.P.	16	5	0
1899	Emslie, James (a grateful patient)	0	10	0
1902	Epstein, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0
1908	Epstein, Max, Esq. (Collecting cards)	8	2	6
1908	Barratt, W., Esq. (Collecting card) per Max Epstein, Esq.	0	10	3
1878	"Euthales"	1	1	0
1922	Estates Gazette, Ltd.	2	2	0
1900	Estersen, The Rev. W.	5	5	0
1920	Everard, B. L., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Everest, Mrs.	0	10	6
1911	GEyre, Miss T. J.	21	0	0
1920	GExcelsior Philanthropic Society	289	2	0
1910	Express Dairy Co.	2	2	0
1906	Fairles, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Falck, Miss H. (Collected by)	2	13	0
	Falk, Mrs. P.	1	1	0
1931	Fardon, — Esq.	0	10	0
1924	Farmer, M. E., Miss	2	2	0
1899	Farries, Thomas, Esq.	3	3	0
1889	Featherstonehaugh, Miss	1	1	0
1932	Fielding, Mrs.	0	10	6
1928	Filmer, Miss	2	2	0
1899	Findlay, H. de La T., Esq.	9	9	0
1904	Firth, Arthur, Esq.	0	5	0
1905	Fleet, Miss (Collected by)	0	10	6
1894	Fletcher, Bannister, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Foljambe, C. G. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1903	GFord, Henry J., Esq., J.P.	60	19	0
1920	GFord, C. F., Esq.	3	0	0
1905	Forder, J. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Forrest, The Rev. J.	2	2	0
1920	GForty, Miss	2	2	0
1878	For, M., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Fox, W. H., Esq.	0	10	0
1885	Fox, Mrs. E.	1	10	6
1905	Fox, H. Clayton, Esq., F.R.C.S.I. (to Building Fund)	2	2	0
1878	Foss, E. W., Esq....	1	1	0
1919	Frane, R. D., Esq.	3	3	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1922	Franey, E. D.	1	11	6
1904	Franklin, E. A., Esq	5	5	0
	gFraser, A. N., Esq.	5	5	0
1917	Freeborn, A., Esq. (Collected by)	3	0	0
1926	Freeborn, I. C. R., Esq.	4	4	0
1918	Freeborn, Miss	1	0	0
1930	Freeland, J., Esq....	2	0	0
1330	Freeman, Messrs.	2	2	0
1880	gFremlin, Mr. and Mrs. R. J.	9	0	0
1929	French, Mr. A.	0	10	0
1904	Friswell, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Frost, Mrs.	6	6	0
1894	Furrel, Mrs.	0	10	0
1897	Furtardo, General	1	1	0
1899	Garden Party, Proceeds from	28	15	0
1912	Garland, Mrs.	2	0	0
1921	Garton, Mrs.	1	1	0
1902	Gas Light & Coke Co., Employes of, per H. Jago, Esq.	3	3	0
1929	Gatewell, Miss W.	1	0	0
1903	Gavera, Miss F. E., per Dr. Pegler	2	0	0
1920	Gay, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Gayler & Pope, Messrs.	1	1	0
1923	Gentry, S., Esq.	2	2	0
1878	Gibbins, Miss	2	2	0
1874	Gibson, Mrs.	1	1	0
1910	Giddens, Miss	0	10	6
1914	Griffen, Dr.	2	2	0
1894	Gilbey, Sir W.	1	1	0
1901	Giles, Mrs. Edward	14	14	0
1925	Giles, T. Dennis, Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Gill, George T. S., Esq. (The late)	22	1	0
1900	Ginger, Alfred, Esq.	4	4	0
1906	LGGirdlers, The Worshipful Company of	448	6	0
1894	Glasier, Brougham, G. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1913	Globe Club (Collecting box)	0	11	4
1899	Glover, The Rev. J. H.	3	3	0
1901	Godding, Miss R. (Collected by)	0	18	0
1918	gGoff, Lady Cecilie	4	4	0
1902	Goffe, Miss	0	5	0
1904	Goldsmid, Miss I.	2	2	0
1905	Goldstein, Mr. (Collected by)	2	11	0
1931	Good Intent Hospital Aid Society	6	6	0
1897	Goode, Mr. A.	2	0	0
1877	Gottlieb, G. F., Esq.	2	0	0
1907	Good Samaritan Working League, Southall & Norwood	1	1	0
1929	Goodheart, Mr. H.	0	5	0
1900	Goulden, T., Esq....	1	1	0
1878	Graham, Mrs.	2	2	0
1920	gGrand Fleet Fund	9	4	0
1881	Graham, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Grant, Dr. Dundas, per Dr. Pegler	1	1	0
1878	Grant, T., Esq.	5	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	Grant, J. McLean, Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Grasnick, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Grassier, Madame	1	1	0
1878	Greene, T., Esq.	5	5	0
1898	Greenchild, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Greenhill, Mrs. Chas., per Dr. Pegler	10	10	0
,,	,, ,, ,, (Donation for Instruments) ...	5	5	0
1911	Grey, Henry, Esq. (Employes' Hospital Fund) ...	2	8	0
1899	Griffen, Miss Florence (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1912	Griffen, Dr. G.	0	10	6
1910	GGrose, Mrs.	12	12	0
1874	Groves, Mrs.	2	0	0
1903	Gude, C., Esq. (Building Fund)	2	2	0
1894	Gunning, R. H., Esq., LL.D., F.R.S.	1	10	0
1894	Guiness, Captain Lee	1	1	0
1905	Guest, Miss B.	1	1	0
1896	Haden, J. Fielder, Esq.	56	16	0
1910	GHaes, David, & Co.	14	14	0
1923	Haes, Gledhill & Co.	2	2	0
1899	Haes, Miss Phœbe (Collecting box)	15	18	0
1902	DGHaes, Miss Phœbe (Collected by), for Dental Chair, Instruments, and other Dental Requisites—			
	Anonymous	1	10	0
	Anonymous	0	5	0
	F. A.	0	10	0
	Bensusan, Kilian, Esq.	0	11	0
	Costello, James, Esq.	0	10	0
	Cohen, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
	Emanuel, Barrow, Esq.	0	10	0
	Fitter, John S., and Son	0	5	0
	Franklin, A., Esq.	0	10	0
	Franklin, E. A., Esq.	1	0	0
	D. H.	0	2	6
	Haes, David, Esq.	0	10	0
	Henry, Mrs. J....	1	1	0
	Levy, George, Esq.	0	10	6
	London and Provincial Dairy	0	5	0
	Marins, M., Esq.	0	10	0
	Mocatta, F. D., Esq.	2	5	0
	Montagu-Samuel, Sir Montagu, Bart... ...	2	0	0
	Myer, Mrs, Horatio	0	5	0
	P. G.	0	5	0
	Nathan, J., Esq.	0	10	0
	Neumann, L., Esq.	1	1	0
	Phillips, Mrs. Barnet	0	10	0
	Phillips, Lionel, Esq.	2	2	0
	Samuel, Charles, Esq.	1	0	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Edwin	1	1	0
	Samuel, Mrs. Selim	0	10	0
	Tallerman, P., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	F. S.	0	7	0
1894	Hafner, F., Esq.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1928	Haggerston & North London Aid Society ...	5	5	0
1900	Hall, Miss E.	0	5	0
1909	Hall, Miss Mary	2	0	0
1912	Hall, Lane, Esq. (Collecting box)	1	7	11
1923	Hammond, Miss T.	1	1	0
1901	Hanbury, Miss Lily	2	2	0
1900	Hancock, Miss (Building Fund)	1	15	6
1894	Hankey, Mr. Allers	0	10	6
1917	Harker & Co.	2	2	0
1918	gHarper, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1922	Harris Bros. & Co.	8	8	0
1917	Harris, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Harris, Mrs.	2	2	0
1907	Harris, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	3	7
1912	Harris, H., Esq. (Collecting box)	6	4	8
1904	Harris, Woolf, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Harrison, R., Esq.	1	1	0
1915	gHarrison, Laurence, Esq.	16	16	0
1917	gHarrison, Mrs.	30	0	0
1905	gHartley, Mrs.	1	10	0
1918	gHartley, Sir Wm. (and Employees)	210	0	0
1920	Hatch, Mrs. L. A.	1	11	6
1877	Haworth, Mrs.	0	10	0
1930	Hayward, Mr.	2	0	0
1913	Heath, Chas., Esq., F.R.C.S....	1	1	0
1901	Heald, Alfred, Esq., per (Collected by)—			
1902	Anonymous	4	10	0
1902	Balcombe, Misses Amy and Isabel	2	5	0
1902	Barlow, Miss	2	8	0
1903	Bursnell, Geo. T., Esq.	1	3	6
1904	Carnelley, W., Jun., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Courtenay, F., Esq.	2	4	6
1903	Dowling, P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Ensor, Mrs.	1	4	0
1901	Forman, Mrs.	3	0	0
1902	Godfrey, The Misses	1	9	0
1901	Guest, Mrs.	5	5	0
1901	Hart, Mrs.	2	2	0
1901	Heald, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Heald, Mrs. A.	6	2	0
1901	Heald, Egerton, Esq.	4	4	0
1904	Heald, Fredk. Wm., Esq.	1	1	0
1891	Heald, Richard M., Esq.	5	8	0
1903	Medlicott, John W., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Meikle, R., Esq.	4	2	0
1903	Montague, Smyth, Jun., Esq.	2	3	6
1903	Nixon, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Salter, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Treasure, H. G., Esq.	2	9	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	3	1	0
1902	Watson, The Misses	1	8	0
1902	Woodall, F. A., Esq.	1	12	0
1894	gHeald, Alfred, Esq.	46	9	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1907	Heath, Mrs.	1	1	0
1905	Heard, Geo., Esq.	0	10	0
1917	Henderson, Miss G.	1	0	0
1894	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	1	0
1896	Henriques, F., Esq.	1	0	0
1925	Henson, F., Esq.	5	0	0
1911	Henman, The Rev. H.	0	10	0
1907	Hermann, Messrs., Ltd.	1	1	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	7	7	0
1877	Higgins, Miss	39	18	0
1904	Higham Bros., Messrs.	3	3	0
1916	Hicks, Stanley, Esq.	1	0	0
1930	Hill, —	0	10	6
1906	gHirsch, Leopold, Esq.	54	12	0
1921	Hitchens, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
1919	Hitchins, — Esq.	1	1	0
1902	gHoare, Chas. H., Esq.	9	9	0
1902	gHodgson, Major	5	5	0
1919	Hodgson, Gillett, Esq.	5	5	0
1918	Hollinghurst, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Hollyer, F., Esq.	8	8	0
1915	gHoman, Miss B.	10	0	0
1916	Hopwood, Miss M.	1	1	0
1920	gHorlock, H., Esq.	2	2	0
1897	gHorner, W. J., Esq.	25	13	0
1902	Horner, W. J., Esq. (Collected by)	1	8	10
1903	Horner, W. S. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1914	Horne, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Horne, W. Jobson, Esq.	1	2	0
1898	Hoskins, Admiral Sir Anthony H., G.C.B. (the late)	4	4	0
1894	Hoskins, Lady (the late)	2	2	0
1909	Hospital Fund, Employees Henry Gray, Junr. ...	5	5	0
1881/1931	Hospital Saturday Fund	11938	5	3
1932	,, ,, ,, ...	468	6	0
1884/1931	Hospital Sunday Fund	672	12	11
1932	,, ,, ,, ...	30	0	0
1901	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
1903	Hughes, The Rev. C. R. W.	2	2	0
1880	Hutchinson, L. W., Esq.	2	2	0
1918	gHumphreys, Messrs. A. J. and Henry Gray, jun. ...	19	19	0
1898	Hunter, Miss Florence	1	1	0
1914	Hunt, The Misses Holdsworth	1	1	0
'77-'91	Ingham, Sir J. T., The late	13	11	0
1932	Inskip, J., Esq.	0	10	0
1903	gIsacke, F. W., Esq.	50	13	0
1906	Israel, —, Esq. (Collecting box)	12	6	6
1915	Jackson, Miss E.	2	2	0
1930	Jackson, E. D.	2	2	0
1920	Jackson, Mrs. Fortescue	2	2	0
1932	Jackson, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Janes, Messrs., and Sons	0	5	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1903	LGJacobs, Solomon, Esq. (Nominee of East London Association for Promoting Life Governors to Hospitals)	21	0	0
1900	Jacobs, Joseph, Esq.	1	1	0
1898	J. S., c/o W. J. Collens, Esq....	1	1	0
1894	James, A. A., Esq.	2	12	6
1930	James, A.	0	10	0
1924	James, Edwards & Co. (Auditors)	42	0	0
1901	Jameson, Miss A. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1924	Jeff, A., Esq.	4	4	0
1925	Jenkins, H. J., Esq.	0	10	0
1906	Jewish Board of Guardians	2	2	0
1902	Jezzard, W., Esq. (Collected by)	3	7	0
1901	Joel, Mrs. J. B.	5	0	0
1880	Johnson, R., Esq....	1	1	0
1899	Johnson, Mrs. Nellie	0	10	6
1920	Jones, George, Esq.	0	10	6
1930	Jones, Ivor	1	1	0
1880	Jones, W. C., Esq.	5	5	0
1914	LGJones, H. A., Esq.	21	0	0
1921	GJoyce, Lady	3	3	0
1931	Katz & Son, Messrs.	2	2	0
1913	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1875	Kempthorne, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kershaw, Miss (Building Fund)	0	5	0
1921	King Edward's Hospital Fund for London ...	195	0	0
1880	Kingsbury, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Kintore, Countess of	0	10	0
1900	Kahn, Miss Miriam	0	5	0
1920	Kahn, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	Kaye, R. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1915	Kelly, Miss Fitzroy	1	1	0
1906	Keene, Robinson & Co., Limited	4	4	0
1912	Kempe, Mrs.	1	1	0
1920	King, J. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1930	Kircher, Mrs.	0	10	0
1932	Kirkwood, M. E., Esq.	1	0	0
1914	Klein, Dr.	1	1	0
1897	Knapp, Mr.	1	0	0
1878	Knowles, Mrs.	5	5	0
1920	Knox, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Kyrle Money, The Rev.	1	1	0
1901	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1900	Lake, Miss	1	1	0
1901	Lake, The Rev. H. W.	1	0	0
1899	Lake, Richard, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Building Fund) ...	1	1	0
1909	LGLamb, Eric C. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1899	Landon-Taepe, John Y., Esq.	6	16	6
1900	,, ,, ,, (Building Fund) ...	2	2	0
1930	Lane, Mr.	2	2	0
1896	Larcom, Mrs.	0	10	6
1894	Lambert, Mrs.	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1920	Lampard, B. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1918	gLange, F. W. D., Esq.	2	2	0
1915	Langner, R. B., Esq.	1	1	0
1881	Lawson, P., Esq., and Mrs.	3	3	0
1906	Lazarus Bros., Messrs.	5	5	0
1914	gLe Bas, Mrs.	2	2	0
1905	Leach, The Rev. A. W.	1	1	0
1930	Leak, Mrs.	0	10	0
1932	Lee, Mrs. Gordon	2	0	0
1875	Leigh, Rev. Canon	1	1	0
1873	Lemare, T., Esq.	3	3	0
1905	Leon, Mrs. H.	2	2	0
1918	Leonard, S., Esq.	1	0	0
1920	Leonard, L. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	gLessings, Mrs.	38	17	0
1920	LgLeverhulme, Lord	21	0	0
1919	Levine, Mrs.	0	10	0
1918	gLewance, S. H., Esq.	18	18	0
1920	Lewance, Mrs. H. M.	1	1	0
1902	Lewis, Miss (Collected by)	2	10	0
1880	Lewis, W., Esq.	3	3	0
1899	Lewis, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Lewis, Miss E.	2	0	0
1903	Lewis, Mrs.	1	1	0
1932	Lewis, John, Ltd.	10	10	0
1910	Lewis-Barned, Major	1	1	0
1907	g The Lion Hospital Aid Society	58	13	0
1901	Lightfoot, Miss	1	1	0
1905	Lindsay, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	1	9
	,, ,, ,, ...	1	2	6
1919	Locke, G., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Lloyd, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
1877	Loder, R., Esq.	5	0	0
1921	gLodge of Israel, The	73	0	0
1910	London County Council Education Department ...	338	14	0
1918	London County Council Public Health Department ...	51	0	0
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	48	6	0
1912	London City Mission	1	1	0
1920	gLondon Medical Charities	26	5	0
1929	London, Midland & Scottish Railway Hospital Fund	55	2	6
1913	Longman, Mrs. Kate	0	10	6
1900	gLoraine, Miss M. C.	24	3	0
1886	Lorking, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1914	Lovell, Miss L.	1	1	0
1930	Lowry, Mr.	0	5	0
1900	Lubinsky, L., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Lyons, Miss (Collected by)	7	9	0
1899	de St. Mandé, Miss	1	0	0
1919	gM.A.C.K.	3	5	6
1908	McCarthy, —, Esq., North London Rly. ...	1	1	0
1897	Macdonald, Mr.	0	10	6
1913	McFarland's Restaurant (Collecting Box.) ...	0	11	7

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1889	Macfarlan, Miss	0	10	6
1878	Mackrell, J., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Mackintosh, Mrs.	1	1	0
1927	McKenzie, J. A. C., Esq.	6	6	0
1907	McLean, Mrs.	5	0	0
1915	GMcMaster & Frankish	5	5	0
1901	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (the late)	44	3	0
1909	McNeill, Bedford, Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Madden, Miss M.	0	3	6
1918	GMagnus, Daniel, Esq.	5	5	0
1880	Magnus,, O., Esq.	1	1	0
1931	Mallett, Miss J.	1	0	0
1929	Malnick, Mr.	0	10	6
1905	Manhood, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Mansfield House Hospital Letter Society ..	1	1	0
1886	Maple, Sir John Blundell, Bart., M.P.	1	1	0
1889	GMaple & Co., Messrs.	102	18	0
1914	GMargetson, Mrs. Stewart	8	8	0
1932	Mark, Saul S., Esq.	0	5	0
1894	Marshall, J. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Marshall, Sir Arthur W.	2	2	0
1920	GMarshall, Mrs.	5	0	0
1922	Martin, R., Esq.	1	0	0
1900	Martin, Dr. J. M.	2	2	0
1894	Martin, Lady	2	2	0
1912	Martin, Mrs. Wykeham	10	0	0
1900	Martyr, Miss, The late	37	16	0
1886	Massay, Miss	1	1	0
1908	GMaskell, O., Esq.	47	5	0
1920	GMason, F. J., Esq.	28	7	0
1889	Masters, W. F., Esq.	10	10	0
1899	GMatthews, Mrs.	11	11	0
1899	Mattia, Marquis	1	1	0
1880	Maudslay, Henry, Esq.	10	10	0
1907	Mansel, Miss Gwendoline	1	1	0
1908	LGMatinee (Mrs. Philips) proceeds from	191	18	0
1909	Maw, Miss S. O.	3	3	0
1886	Maynard, Miss Laura	0	10	6
1924	Mayor of Holborn	5	5	0
1915	Medhurst, Miss Nelly	5	0	0
1877	Medley, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	M.E.T.	0	10	6
1898	Meltzer, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Meiklam, Miss	1	1	0
1921	GMetropolitan Police District	14	0	0
1906	Michel Bros., Messrs.	2	2	0
1898	Michelmore & Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
1878	Mildmay, Miss	1	1	0
1915	Military Authorities' Grant for Soldier In-Patients ...	1835	12	0
1906	Milne, James P., Esq.	1	1	0
1878	Milner, Mrs. C.	5	5	0
1896	Mills, Halford, Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Mills, Miss	1	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1931	Mills, C. H., Esq.	0	10	6
1899	Miller, Miss A., Collected by (Building Fund) ...	10	0	0
1900	Miller, Miss A. (Collected by)...	1	10	0
1903	Miller, Miss E. (Collected by)	0	4	0
1906	Miller, Miss K. P.	1	1	0
1918	Military Patients, Contributions from the Authorities	706	7	7
1919	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	101	11	6
1920	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1298	10	0
1921	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	1838	10	0
1899	Miroy, Maurice, Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Mitchell, Mrs. D.	0	10	0
1907	Mocatta, C. A., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	Mocatta, Miss Katie	10	10	0
1899	Model, Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Model, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1913	Moke, Miss H.	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Lady	1	1	0
1894	Molyneux, Miss	1	1	0
1908	Mond, R., Esq.	2	2	0
1913	GMontagu, The Hon. Lily	8	17	0
1912	Montgomery, Hugh, Esq.	2	2	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1901	Moon, A. G. C., Esq. (Collected by)	0	5	6
1877	Moore, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
1911	Moore, Miss	1	1	0
1917	Morrish, Lady	3	3	0
1916	LGMountain, Sir E. M.	110	10	0
1915	Morris, Miss B. A.	1	1	0
1912	Morgan, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Morgan, Bros.	0	10	6
1905	GMorley, Howard, Esq.	15	15	0
1921	Morton, G., Esq.	8	8	0
1901	Morris, Mr. George	0	10	0
1929	Mott, Mr.	1	0	0
1912	GMoyne, The Rt. Hon. Lord	27	6	0
1909	Murtson, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1888	Murrey, Mrs.	1	1	0
1899	Murdock, Mrs.	0	10	6
1927	GMutual Friendly Aid Society...	52	10	0
1918	GMyers, Montague, Esq.	2	2	0
1931	National Federation of Women's Institutes ...	7	7	0
1915	Nazareth House, Sister Superior	1	1	0
1898	GNash, William, Esq.	22	1	0
1928	Neate, Miss	0	10	0
1928	Nedas, Master Lawrence	1	1	0
1910	Neligan, Lieut. J. G., R.N.	1	0	0
1897	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1898	Nesbitt, Dawson, Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1928	Nethercliff, Mr.	1	0	6
1930	Newcombe, G. E.	1	1	0
1907	Nowton, Louis A., Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Nicol, Mrs. Garden	0	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given		£	s.	d.
1932	Nightingale, H. W., Esq.	4	10	0
1904	GNivison, Sam., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	11	11	0
1909	GNivison, Sir Robert, per Dr. Pegler	21	0	0
1907	Nobes, Miss	0	10	0
1901	Norris, Miss Mary	2	1	0
1901	Norfolk, His Grace the Duke of	8	0	0
1914	GNorth London Philanthropic Society	195	5	0
1898	Norton, Mrs. Alex. E.	0	10	6
1899	Norton, Miss	1	1	0
1889	Oakley, T. N., Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Ogden, W. T., Esq., F.C.A.	1	1	0
1894	O'Hara, Chas., Esq.	8	8	0
1894	O'Hara, W., Esq....	1	1	0
1894	Orchard, Miss	0	10	0
1923	Old Street Police Court	2	2	0
1921	LGOrient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd.	252	0	0
1896	Ormerod, C. E., Esq., M.D.	3	0	0
1878	Orton, J. T., Esq.	1	0	0
1929	Osborn, Mr.	0	10	0
1901	Osborne, Miss Kate (Collected by)	0	10	0
1920	Page, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1931	Palmer, Lady Amy	1	1	0
1920	Palmer, Sir Geoffrey B.	2	0	0
1904	Papier, Mr (Friends of)	0	7	6
1878	P. S. B.	10	10	0
1878	Parker, Rev. W.	5	0	0
1918	GParkinson, Mrs.	4	4	0
1929	Paramount Philanthropic Society	71	8	0
1899	Patullo, J. D., Esq.	0	10	6
1904	Paxton, George, Esq.	1	1	0
1915	Payne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	Payne, S., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Payne, W. Hughes, Esq., per Dr. Pegler ...	2	2	0
1929	Peacock, F. A., Esq.	2	2	0
1908	Peal, George Leonard, Esq.	2	2	0
1877	Pearce, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Pearce, C. H., Esq.	5	0	0
1901	Pearl Life Assurance Co.	2	2	0
1894	Pearson, C. F., Esq.	1	1	0
1901	Pease, Mrs. Arthur (the late)	32	11	0
1901	Peck, R., Esq.	0	10	6
1918	GPedder, Sidney H., Esq.	1	1	0
1900	Pegler, L. Hemington, Esq., M.D.	1	1	0
1914	GPegler, Frank, Esq.	10	10	0
1904	Perram, John, Esq.	1	1	0
1899	Perry, Mrs.	0	10	6
1906	Perry, Miss A., per Dr. Pegler	0	9	6
1900	Perkins, Major Robert	1	1	0
1922	Phillips, Mrs. C. A.	1	0	0
1907	LGPhillips, Mrs. (Collecting card)	0	8	6
1897	Pickett, J., Esq., M.D.	1	1	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1898	LGPickett, J., Esq., M.D. (to Building Fund) ...	30	10	8
1906	Pickett, Mrs. H.	1	1	0
1906	,, Miss M.	1	1	0
1914	Pithouse, Mrs.	0	10	0
1907	Pratt, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	16	0
1903	GPlayfair, George, Esq.	27	6	0
1905	Pollak, J., Esq.	2	2	0
1929	Postmaster General	22	7	0
1906	GPotter, J. Coubro, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
1908	GPotter, Mrs., Senr.	5	5	0
1899	Potter, Thomas, Esq.	0	10	0
1908	Powell, Jas., Esq....	1	1	0
1903	Powlett, C. J., Esq.	4	4	0
1913	GPrinters' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association ...	835	7	0
1929	Prance, M. H., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Prart, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	1	4	1
1907	Prentice & Co.	0	10	6
1923	Press, Mrs.	1	0	0
1879	Prince, Miss Rose (Collected by)	2	0	6
1879	Prior, J. T., Esq.	0	10	0
1880	Price, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
1902	Pritchard, Dr. J. W.	2	2	0
1929	Pritchard, Mrs.	0	10	6
1897	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1900	GProchownick, Curt, Esq.	59	17	0
1902	Prochownick, Curt, Esq. (Collected by)	1	10	0
1920	GProctor, Otter, Esq.	2	2	0
1920	GPrudential Assurance Co.	80	5	0
1899	Pugh, The Rev. Alfred	4	3	6
1898	Pulman & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Purnell, Miss	2	10	0
1897	Purrey, J. S., Esq.	0	10	6
1879	Randall, Miss	2	0	0
1894	Randall, F. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Randall, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0
1904	GRatcliff, Miss M. E. M.	55	13	0
1912	GRatcliff, D. R., Esq., J.P.	4	4	0
1909	Ravenscroft, Vernon, Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Rayner, George, Esq.	5	5	0
	,, ,, (Collecting box)	0	16	1
1908	Reidy, Dr, ...	1	1	0
1904	Redgrave, Miss	3	3	0
1918	GReddick, E. S., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Reekie & Harris, Messrs.	0	5	0
1903	GRenton, W., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	8	3	0
1910	Restal, Brown & Clennel Hospital Society ...	6	8	0
1896	Rettie, Master Willie	1	1	0
1879	Reynardson, Rev. G. Birch	1	1	0
1929	Richards, C., Esq.	0	5	0
1910	Richardson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Rhenius, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Ridding, Miss	10	10	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	gRidout, Miss E.	25	3	0
1880	Riley, J., Esq.	1	0	0
1876	Ripon, Marchioness of	5	5	0
1894	Ripon, Marchioness of	2	2	0
1903	Roberts & Wrightson, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Roberts, Miss (Collected by)	1	0	6
1918	gRobinovith, Morris, Esq.	1	1	0
1879	Robinson, George, Esq.	10	10	0
1920	Robinson, J. J., Esq.	0	10	6
1894	Robinson, Mrs.	5	15	6
1876	Rooks, C. O., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	gRoome, Arnold, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	gRoome, S. E., Esq.	2	2	0
1898	Roques, A. W., Esq., and Mrs.	9	9	0
1902	Roques, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1876	Roskell, Mrs.	0	10	0
1894	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1896	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1898	Rothschild, Leopold de, Esq....	2	2	0
1894	Rothschild, Messrs.	3	3	0
1896	Rothschild, Baron Ferdinand de	2	2	0
1877	Rowley, Sir C., Bart.	0	10	0
1919	gRoyal Aircraft Establishment (Fareham Benevolent Fund)	3	3	0
1931	Russell, Mrs.	1	0	0
1932	Russell, Miss M.	0	10	0
1894	Rutson, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
1917	St. James' Philanthropic Society	42	0	6
1908	St. Mary's, Ilford, Central Fund	0	10	0
1908	St. Mary's, Putney, Relief Committee	2	2	0
1901	Samuel, Stuart M., Esq , M.P., J.P. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1928	Sandground, Mr.	2	2	0
1880	Said, Miss	.0	10	0
1901	Salter, Mr. F.	1	0	0
1906	gSamuel, Sir Stuart M., Bart.. M.P.	10	10	0
1898	Santer, H., Esq.	1	1	0
1906	St.Saviour's Dorcas Society,per the Rev.Thomas Turner	2	15	3
1894	Saunders, George, Esq., C.B., M.D.	10	7	0
1930	Savage, J. A.	2	2	0
1907	Sawyer, Chas., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	7	7	0
1880	Saxon, E., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Sayers-Clarke, F., Esq. (Collected by)	10	0	0
1877	Seager, Miss	21	0	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq.	2	2	0
1897	Scarlett, George, Esq. (cost of one bed in new wards)	4	12	6
1894	Seeley, Mrs.	1	1	0
1903	LGScott, Horatio Campbell, Esq. (Executor of late Mrs. I. Campbell)	5	5	0
1899	Scott, The Rev. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1873	gScott, Miss M. S. (The late)	44	1	0
1916	Scott, Miss Eveline	0	10	0
1912	Seligman Bros.	6	6	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1913	Shaftesbury Hotel (Collecting box)	0	4	9
1929	Shakespeare, Miss W.	0	10	0
1908	GShand, Miss A. M.	29	8	0
1912	Sharman, E. M., Esq.	5	5	0
1902	Shill, P. R., Esq.	0	10	0
1899	Silvester, Mrs. E.	0	10	6
1881	Skipp, Mr. R. W.	0	10	0
1879	Skinner, Mrs.	4	4	0
1894	Schumann, Miss	1	1	0
1896	Shoolbred, Messrs.	1	1	0
1898	Shoolbred, Messrs.	2	2	0
1929	Schneider, Messrs.	1	2	2
1902	Shott, Mrs. (Collected by)	3	11	0
1902	Shott, Miss Ethel (Collected by)	2	4	0
1931	Shread, — Esq.	0	10	0
1920	GSimmons, W., Esq.	10	0	0
1930	Simmons, Mrs.	2	2	0
1918	GSims Motor Units, Ltd.	1	1	0
1900	Sister Caroline Mary (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1907	Slaters, Ltd. (Collecting box)...	0	19	0
1905	Slocock, Miss Irene (Collected by)	0	8	6
1912	Smart, T. Talbot, Esq.	1	1	0
1909	Smith, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1894	Smith, Hon. W. F. D., M.P.	1	1	0
1895	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	1	0
1898	Smith, F. C., Esq.	1	0	0
1928	Smith, Mr. F. D.	0	10	6
1928	Smith, Mr. F. W.	0	10	6
1905	Smith, James, Esq.	3	3	0
1898	Smith, Richard, Esq. (The late)	4	4	0
1903	Smith, Capt. B. Metcalfe	1	1	0
1902	Smith, Robert W., Esq., ...	6	6	0
1915	LGSmith, T. Columbus Esq.	25	0	0
1912	GSmith, Mrs.	20	0	0
1928	Smith, Mrs.	1	5	0
1929	Smith, Owen	0	10	0
1912	Sorrell, A. G., Esq. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1884	Spandall, —, Esq.	1	1	0
1897	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.D.	11	8	0
1900	Spicer, Master Patrick	1	1	0
1898	Spicer, Frederick, Esq., M.R.C.S., Sen., The late ...	8	8	0
1900	,, ,, ,, ,, (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1898	GSpicer, Mrs. F., Sen.	11	11	0
1898	Spicer, H., Surgeon, R.N.	3	3	0
1914	Spielman, Sir Isidore	2	2	0
1880	Spiers, F. W., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Spiers, C., Esq.	0	10	0
1897	Spring, Miss	1	0	6
1920	Squire, Alfred Esq.	1	1	0
1903	Stevens, Mrs. (Collected by)	1	1	0
1908	Stevens, Rev. T. P.	1	1	0
1917	GStern, G. B., Esq.	11	11	0
1910	Stiles, Mrs.	4	4	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1911	Stiles, Miss	0	10	0
1905	Stimson, E., Esq....	1	1	0
1920	Strangwick, Walter, Esq.	0	10	0
1913	Stunnock, Miss	1	1	0
1894	McTaggart-Stewart, Sir Mark John, Bart. ...	1	1	0
	Stoke Newington Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0
1878	Strachan, J. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Stroyan, David, Esq.	2	2	0
1916	Strutt, Miss	0	10	0
1894	Swain, Mrs. Spencer	2	2	0
1920	Swingler, Alfred, Esq.	0	10	6
1914	The Swankers' Club	21	0	0
1879	Tabor, F., Esq.	0	10	0
1930	Talbot, Miss	0	5	0
1920	Tarbuck, R. H., Esq.	1	1	0
1921	Tattle, E., Esq.	1	1	0
1880	Taylor, T., Esq.	1	1	0
1912	Taylor, Miss B.	1	1	0
1877	Teague, Rev. John	2	2	0
1884	Tegart, Miss M.	1	1	0
1880	Thomas, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1924	Thompson, Dr. G.	2	2	0
1914	Thompson, Mrs. K.	1	1	0
1917	Thornton, T. R., Esq	1	12	6
1912	Thonet, Messrs.	0	10	6
1894	Thorne, Mrs.	1	1	0
1879	Tilson, Lady	5	5	0
1918	GTomalin, F., Esq.	14	14	0
1904	Tomkins, Harry, Esq.	0	5	0
1913	Towler, Mr.	0	2	6
1902	Toy, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
1906	Treasure, Mrs.	1	1	0
1904	GTrafalgar Hospital Aid Society	269	17	0
1899	Tregallis, Mrs. (Building Fund)	5	5	0
1912	Treloar, Messrs.	2	2	0
1877	Trench, Lady Ellen	5	0	0
1915	Trodd, W., Esq.	0	10	0
1915	Trotter, Miss	0	10	0
1879	Tuck, M. S., Esq....	1	1	0
1907	Turner, A. M., Esq.	1	1	0
1920	GTurner, John, Esq.	5	0	0
1931	Turner, S. D., Esq.	0	10	0
1904	Turner, The Rev. Thomas (The late)	10	10	0
1896	Twinings, Messrs.	2	2	0
1904	Upson, Mr. W.	1	1	0
1914	GVan Wyke, S., Esq.	3	3	0
1906	Veasey, Miss (per Dr. Pegler)...	5	0	0
1913	Venis, Mrs. (Collecting box)	0	8	7
1877	Vickers, G. B., Esq.	10	10	0
1920	GVictoria Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0
1909	Voysey, The Rev. Charles	1	18	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1914	W. S. B. (Anon.) ...	1	1	0
1878	Waddington, Miss	2	0	0
1902	Walker, J. B., Esq.	2	2	0
1894	Walker, Miss ...	1	1	6
1896	Walker, R. W., Esq.	0	10	0
1930	Walkley, Mrs. ...	0	10	0
1915	Walpole, Rev. R. ...	1	1	0
1880	Walpole, Mrs. ...	1	0	0
	LG Wantage, The Lady	20	0	0
1892	Ward, Miss ...	1	0	0
1904	Ward, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
1905	Ward, H. R., Esq. (Collected by)	0	12	0
1920	Warden, E., Esq. ...	1	1	0
1901	Warner & Sons, Messrs.	1	1	0
1905	Warne, Mrs. ...	0	2	6
1879	Wasney, J. W., Esq.	3	3	0
1902	Watney, Mrs. ...	1	1	0
1932	Watson, F., Esq. ...	1	1	0
1900	Watson, Joseph, Esq.	3	3	0
1920	Watson, T., Esq. ...	6	6	0
1920	G Wedd, T., Esq. ...	2	2	6
1907	G Welford, R. W., Esq.	12	12	0
1924	Wells, E., and Son, Ltd.	1	1	0
1918	G Wells, R. G., Esq.	2	2	0
1902	G Wells, W. G., Esq.	15	15	0
1917	West London Industrial Society	1	1	0
1977	West, W., Esq. ...	1	1	0
1923	Westcombe, Mr. A. B.	0	10	6
1894	Westbrook, Miss ...	1	0	0
1923	Winfield, Mrs. L. A.	1	10	0
1912	Whale, Mrs. ...	2	2	0
1879	Whateley, Mrs. ...	20	0	0
1881	Wheat, G. C., Esq.	0	10	6
1932	Wheeler, Miss F. ...	1	1	0
1878	Whichelo, A. G., Esq.	29	8	0
1879	Whistler, General, R.A.	1	0	0
1902	White, Mrs. T. G.	1	1	0
1917	White, W., Esq. ...	0	5	0
1917	White, Miss A. ...	0	5	0
1907	White, Wellington, Esq.	4	4	0
1878	Whiteley, Miss ...	1	0	0
1914	Wicks, Percy, Esq. (Collecting Box)	2	6	6
1921	Wicks, P. W., Esq.	1	0	0
1877	Wilde, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
1912	Wilberforce, Mrs.	1	1	0
1913	G Wilshaw, George, Esq.	6	6	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet	0	10	0
1902	Wilsher, Miss Janet (Collected by)	1	10	0
1900	Withey, Charles, Esq.	2	2	0
1903	Wilmot, Esq. ...	1	1	0
1901	Wilson, Mrs. ...	1	1	0
1918	G Wilson, Frank P., Esq.	1	1	0
1930	Willey, Mrs. ...	0	10	6

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

Year in which first given.		£	s.	d.
1899	Willows & Co.	0	7	6
1900	Wills, Mrs. (Building Fund)	0	11	0
1908	Willes, Mrs.	1	0	0
1902	Williams, Mrs. (Collected by)	2	0	0
1878	Williams, Miss M. A.	0	5	0
1899	Williams, Richard, Esq.	2	2	0
1931	Williams, —, Esq.	0	5	0
1899	Williamson, H., Esq. (Building Fund)	1	1	0
1894	Winchelsea, Countess of	0	10	0
1880	Wolf, M., Esq.	2	2	0
1906	Wolfe, J., Esq., per Dr. Pegler	15	15	0
1932	Women's Auxiliary League of Social Service ...	0	10	6
1931	Wood, Charles Sidney, Esq.	4	4	0
1891	Wood, Rev. Robert	1	1	0
1901	Wood, Mrs.	1	1	0
1929	Wood, Mr. W. A.	0	10	0
1906	Woodman, Mrs. (Collecting Box)	0	9	0
1906	Woods, Mrs.	1	1	0
1894	Woodward, W., Esq.	1	1	0
1910	Wooley, Mr. Leonard	0	10	0
1901	Wright, George, Esq.	0	5	6
1908	Wright, Haybury, Esq.	2	0	0
1929	Wright, Horace, Esq.	0	10	6
1931	Wybourne, Mrs.	0	10	0
1905	Yarborough, Mrs. (Collected by)	0	10	0
1896	Yates, Thomas, Esq.	1	10	6
1920	LG Yorke, Maurice, Esq.	50	0	0
1913	G Young, W., Esq.	5	0	0

The letter G opposite a name denotes a Governor and LG a Life Governor.

If any mistakes or omissions are found with regard to the amount of Subscriptions or Donations information thereof is respectfully requested by the Secretary.

Subscriptions and Donations.

Subject to the Articles of Association, an Annual Subscriber or Donor of at least £2 2s. 0d. shall be a Governor for the period of the year to which this subscription or donation relates. A Donor or Subscriber of at least £21 in one payment shall be a Governor for life. The Chairman for the time being of any Public Body, Corporation, or Society, or such member as may be nominated of any partnership, Firm or Company which gives or subscribes at least £10 10s. 0d., shall be a Governor for life.

An Executor or the first Executor named by the Testator paying a legacy of £50 or upwards to the Hospital may be elected a Governor for life.

Every Incumbent, Minister, or other person who, by means of monies collected in his church or chapel, or by any other means, shall have given a contribution to the funds, shall be entitled to the same privileges as if he had given such contributions out of his own monies.

For every Annual Subscription of two guineas a Subscriber shall be entitled to recommend one In-patient or four Out-patients annually.

Out-patient's letters are available for five consecutive weeks' treatment. In-patient's letters are available for treatment for one week or part of a week.

All Cheques and Post Office Orders should be crossed Messrs. Hoare's Bank, Fleet Street, E.C.4, or The Westminster Bank, Euston Road Branch.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer, for the time being, of The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital (1838) *(Incorporated), Fitzroy Square, W.1, the sum of*

free of Legacy Duty, to be raised and paid exclusively out of such part of my personal estate as I can legally give for Charitable purposes, to be applied in and towards carrying on the Charitable designs of the said Hospital.

W. Isacke, Printer, 133 Praed Street, W.2

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914—1919.

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1933.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Investments	14
Legacies	15
Subscriptions and Donations	16-17
Medical Report	18-23
Statistical Tables	24-25
Privileges of Subscribers	26
Regulations for Patients	27-28

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

Patron:

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE,

K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

President:

THE RT. HON.

THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

P.C., K.T.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman :
The Right Hon. The EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES, P.C., K.T., 7, Audley Square, W.1.

Vice-Chairman : W. CARNELLY,	16, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.
W. HANBURY AGGS, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
ABRAHAM BOOTH, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
ALLAN M. BROOKS, F.C.A.,	37, Lombard Street, E.C.3.
HENRY J. FORD, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.),	56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
LAURENCE HARRISON,	Stoke Lodge, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. (Cantab.),	
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
OSMOND MASKELL, F.C.A.,	"Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill, N.
M. H. PRANCE,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A.,	7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.
FREDERICK SPICER, M.B. (Durh), F.R.C.S., (Irel.),	142, Harley Street, W.1.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	33, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Treasurer:

JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. (Cantab).

Honorary Secretary:

CLEMENT A. FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

Honorary Architect:

A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.

Honorary Solicitor:

M. H. PRANCE, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss L. L. PHILLIPS.

Clerk to the Board:

Miss B. WARSHAW.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. HOARE & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
WESTMINSTER BANK, Ltd., Euston Road Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeons:

JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C. (Cantab.),

FREDERICK SPICER, M.B.(Durh.), F.R.C.S. (Irel.),
142, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 3562.

Consulting General Surgeon:

Sir W. I. de C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.), Hon. M.Ch., F.A.C.S.
40, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 7628.

Senior Surgeon:

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M. (Edin.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
33, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 56, Queen Anne St., W.1.
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

Assistant Surgeons:

AUSTIN McMANUS, L.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.), L.M.,
72, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 9447.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S. (Eng.),
51, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4136.

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
33, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

MAURICE SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S., (Edin.),
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3606.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
72, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 9447.

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (Irel.),
22, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3369.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
33, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

GRAHAME G. ALLAN, M.A., M.R.C.S.,
13, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2664.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
134, Goldhurst Terrace, Hampstead, N.W. Maida Vale 6111.

Anaesthetists:

NIEL McDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.),
82, Ridgmount Gardens, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 1033.

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
22, Seymour Street, W.1. Ambassador 1659.

V. EADES VESSELL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 1060.

GEORGE BELLMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
19, St. Mark's Crescent, Regents Park, N.W.1. Gulliver 3888.

Physician:

F. E. SAXBY WILLIS, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Ophthalmologist:

A. RUGG-GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
49, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. COCHRANE SHANKS, M.D.,
68, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660.

Pathologist:

A. N. LEATHEM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
"Chiltern," Addington Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. Sanderstead 1302.

Dental Surgeon:

J. ARNOLD BOWES, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng.),
28, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. Macaulay 5333.

Matron:

Miss F. HAYWARD, S.R.N.

Dispenser:

Mrs. MARGARET PALMER.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

In presenting to the Governors the Report for 1933, the Board of Management desires to express its grateful thanks to all those whose continued support, either by gifts or by services, has so materially assisted the work of the Hospital during the year. Especially does it acknowledge the continued Annual Donation received by Command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria from the Alexandra Day Committee. In addition to the support of subscribers and donors, the Hospital has received many gifts of fruit, flowers, toys, etc., which are much appreciated by the Patients.

On behalf of the Nursing Staff the Board also desires to thank the B.B.C. and numerous theatres and cinemas for the many tickets they have generously sent.

Although there have been many signs in the industrial world of a gradual return to prosperity, there has not as yet been time for the effects of this improvement to reach public charities, and the past year has been one of considerable financial anxiety for the Hospital.

It is therefore gratifying to be able to record that the Income and Expenditure Account for the year shows a surplus of £1,065. It is true that this satisfactory result is entirely due to the income of £1,288 arising from the Hovis-Smith Bequest, but even if this decisive factor had been eliminated, the accounts would have shown a deficiency of only £223 in spite of the unusually heavy expenditure on repairs to the Hospital buildings.

The Board had hoped to be able to set aside the whole of the income from the Hovis-Smith Bequest and allow it to accumulate to form a fund for the re-building of the Hospital, but the financial difficulties of the past year have made it impossible completely to realise this hope.

On the income side of the Account it will be seen that there has been some falling off in the receipts from subscriptions and donations, but the Board is confident that the loss under this head, though regrettable, is not irretrievable. Many subscribers who found it necessary to suspend or reduce their subscriptions during the year have promised to renew their full support as soon as times improve.

The expenditure for the year, apart from the cost of Building Repairs and a special fee for professional services, amounts to only £41 more than 1932 in spite of a considerable increase in the services rendered to Out-patients; and this result has only been achieved by a close and thorough watch on every item of expenditure.

It is gratifying to be able to record that the services of the Hospital have been fully maintained throughout the year under review. There has again been a substantial increase in the numbers of Out-patients (although there is a slight decrease in the number of In-patients, due principally to the enforced closing of wards because of infection), and this increase represents an expansion of more than 10 per cent. on the 1932 figures. The work done by this department has increased steadily during the past six years, and it is worthy of note that the Out-patients attendances in 1933 show an increase of no less than 48 per cent. on the 1928 figures.

The Board desires to record its grateful appreciation of the valuable services rendered by the members of the Honorary Medical Staff, and also to extend a welcome to the following who have been appointed to the Honorary Medical Staff during the year:—

Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Hon. M.Ch., F.A.C.S.—Consulting General Surgeon.

Dr. F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.—Physician.

Mr. A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S. —Ophthalmologist

Dr. S. Cochrane Shanks, M.D.—Radiologist.

The Board also desires to record its sincere appreciation of the loyal and devoted services of the Matron and the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative Staffs. The Board is aware that the comfort and happiness of the patients, as reflected so frequently in expressions of gratitude received from them, are in a large measure due to the sympathy and care of the Nursing Staff.

The continued increase in the demands made upon the Out-patient Department has already been mentioned, and in addition, there is a large and continually growing list of patients awaiting admission to the Hospital. It is therefore clear that the balancing of the income and expenditure presents increasing difficulty, and cannot be attained unless the Hospital receives the same splendid support which has been shown during past years. The Board is practising the strictest economy in expenditure, and confidently leaves the question of adequate income to the generosity of its supporters.

Chairman.

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Sundry Creditors—							
(1) General Fund		674	16	11			
(2) Buildings and Equipment		—	—	—			
					674	16	11
2. Loans to Hospital					—	—	—
3. Capital Accounts—							
(a) Hospital Endowments		600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds		—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428	4	1			
(d) General Fund—							
Balance at 31/12/32							
General Fund ...	4,872 10 3						
Building Fund ...	36,367 15 11						
	41,240 6 2						
Add Profit on sale of Investments ...	1,513 9 3						
Balance from Income and Expenditure Account ...	1,065 9 8						
		43,819	5	1			
(e) Suspense Funds		—	—	—			
					49,847	9	2
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds					—	—	—
					£50,522	6	1

In accordance with the Provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors.

We have audited the above Account, and in our opinion, it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to

December, 31st, 1933.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	–	–	–			
(b) Special Funds	–	–	–			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	–	–	–			
(d) General Fund	11,655	18	10			
(e) Suspense Funds	–	–	–			
				11,655	18	10
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				–	–	–
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	188	5	5			
Buildings and Equipment	–	–	–			
				188	5	5
4. Internal Loans—				–	–	–
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 14)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	–	–	–			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	–	–	–			
(d) General Fund	31,622	11	3			
(e) Suspense Funds	–	–	–			
				32,222	11	3
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31st. December, 1932 ...	6,455	10	7			
				6,455	10	7
				£50,522	6	1

the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

JAMES EDWARDS & CO., Chartered Acountants.
5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.2.
14th February, 1934.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ORDINARY.									
I. Voluntary Gifts.									
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc.:—									
Annual Subscriptions (see page 16) ...	224	12	9						
Donations, (see page 16)	166	0	1						
Box Collections ...	7	2	6						
Entertainments ...	—	—	—						
Gifts in Kind	—	—	—						
Other Voluntary Gifts	—	—	—						
				397	15	4			
2. Central Funds:—									
King Edward's Hospital Fund	—	—	—						
Hospital Sunday Fund	30	0	0						
Other Central Funds	—	—	—						
				30	0	0			
							427	15	4
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered.									
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—									
(a) From Patients and their Societies—									
Patients	2,811	17	6						
Contributory Schemes—									
Hospital Sat. Fund	453	1	6						
Hospital Saving As.	—	—	—						
Other Schemes ...	—	—	—						
Approved Societies	—	—	—						
Other Sources ...	79	12	6						
	3,344	11	6						
(b) From Public Authorities									
Ministry of Pensions	20	17	0						
				3,365	8	6			
2. Fees:—									
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	—	—	—				—	—	—
Other Fees	—	—	—						
				—	—	—			
3. Other Receipts				—	—	—			
							3,365	8	6
III. Invested Property.									
Interest, Dividends, etc.				1,448	1	2			
Rents				93	15	0			
							1,541	16	2
Ordinary Income							5,335	0	0
EXTRAORDINARY.									
I. Legacies				—	—	—			
II. Other Extraordinary Income ...				—	—	—			
Extraordinary Income							—	—	—
Total Income							5,335	0	0
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year							—	—	—
							£5,335	0	0

the Year ended, December 31st, 1933.

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Provisions				769	2	6
II. Surgery and Dispensary.						
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	384	9	1			
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc. ...	68	7	7			
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	59	13	3			
4. Wines and Spirits	1	6	0			
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	137	16	4			
6. Sundries	51	4	4			
				702	16	7
III. Domestic.						
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture Bedding, Crockery, etc. ...	152	16	9			
2. Laundry	183	1	9			
3. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	55	13	8			
4. Water	19	12	6			
5. Fuel and Lighting	265	6	3			
6. Uniforms	64	8	7			
7. Sundries	5	8	1			
				746	7	7
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).						
1. Medical	134	16	8			
2. Nursing	504	3	1			
3. Other Officers and Employees ...	338	15	4			
4. Pensions	—	—	—			
				977	15	1
V. Miscellaneous.						
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	42	3	3			
2. Advertisements	4	16	3			
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	13	19	9			
4. Garden	—	—	—			
5. Sundries	2	8	6			
				63	7	9
VI. Administration.						
1. Salaries	351	15	8			
2. Pensions	—	—	—			
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	122	11	8			
4. Advertisements	2	9	0			
5. Law Charges	—	—	—			
6. Auditor's Fees	105	0	0			
7. Sundries	6	1	7			
				587	17	11
VII. Establishment.				3,847	7	5
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ...				314	14	6
VIII. Finance.						
1. Interest	—	—	—			
2. Appeals	21	11	3			
3. Rent	—	—	—			
4. Rates and Taxes	85	17	2			
				107	8	5
Ordinary Expenditure				4.269	10	4
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Contributions to other Institutions ...	—	—	—			
Extraordinary Expenditure				—	—	—
Total Expenditure				4,269	10	4
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year				1,065	9	8
				£5,335	0	0

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1933.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 11).

	Book Value £	s.	d.	Market Value £	s.	d.
ENDOWMENTS:—						
£100 3½% War Loan	100	0	0	101	5	0
£883 2½% Consols	500	0	0	653	8	5
	£600	0	0	£754	13	5
GENERAL FUND:—						
Hovis Smith Bequest—						
£280 Associated Portland Cement 5½% Cum. Pref	269	10	0	353	10	0
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460	15	11	98	8	0
£3,000 Australia, Commonwealth of, 3½% 1937/38	2,973	15	6	3,030	0	0
£75 British South Africa Co. 100 ord. shares at 15/-	184	7	6	102	10	0
£353/15/8 Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	281	5	2	348	9	6
£1,201/10/5 Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	955	4	2	1,183	9	11
£600 Canadian 4% 1953/58	600	0	0	630	0	0
£500 Canadian Northern Alberta Rly. 3½% Guar. 1st Mrge. Deb.	372	10	0	460	0	0
£3,017 Canadian Pac. Rly. 4% Perp. Deb. Stock	2,428	13	8	2,353	5	2
£400 Cen. Bahia Rly. Trust Deb. Stock "A"	250	0	0	102	0	0
£500 Cen. Bahia Rly. Trust Ord. Stock "B"	107	10	0	27	10	0
£648/15/7 3½% Conversion Loan ...	518	14	4	660	2	8
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589	17	9	730	17	5
£590 Hovis Ltd., Ordinary	2,057	10	0	3,060	12	6
£1,910/19/10 India 3½% Stock	1,323	7	3	1,653	0	4
£1,000 India Stock 4% 1948/53	991	19	6	1,030	0	0
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582	0	0	574	10	0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ordinary Stock ...	208	5	0	43	15	0
£1,296/7/6 Local Loans 3%	773	17	6	1,127	16	11
£500 Sheffield Corporation Stock 3½% ...	377	10	0	497	10	0
£335 8s. Straits Settlements Stock 3½% 1937/67	253	4	6	335	8	0
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253	2	6	65	12	6
£40 United States of Brazil 5% 40 years Funding Bonds 1931	18	0	0	20	8	0
£1,736/16/7 3½% War Loan	1,781	6	9	1,758	10	9
£80 Tarapaca Water Works 20 Ord. Shares at £4 each	97	10	0	42	10	0
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900	0	0	No official		
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87	10	0	quotation		
£2,000 Corporation of Worcester Loan on Mortgage Deed 4%—3 years ...	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
£7,000 Mortgages secured on freehold properties	7.000	0	0	7,000	0	0
Other Sources—						
£1,583/4/1 3½% War Loan	1,587	7	7	1,602	19	11
£1,801/4/5 3½% Conversion Loan ...	1,337	16	8	1,832	14	9
	£31,622	11	3	£32,725	11	4

LEGACIES.

		£	s.	d.
1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0

SUBSCRIPTIONS and

	Subscriptions.			Donations.			Given prior to 1933		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Alexandra Day Committee				125	0	0	2,850	0	0
Aggs, W. Hanbury	1	1	0				11	11	0
Albert & Victoria Hosp. Aid Society	26	5	0				176	19	0
Austin, Mrs. E.	2	2	0				23	2	0
Ballard, E. A.	1	1	0				3	3	0
Bond, John		10	6				—	—	—
Booth, A.	1	1	0				4	4	0
Braby, C. P.	2	2	0				16	16	0
Brooks, A. M.	2	2	0				—	—	—
Bruce, Mrs. Ina		10	6				7	7	0
Burr, Miss G. F.					10	0	—	—	—
Carnelley, W.	1	1	0				135	6	0
Chippingdale, Mrs. M.					5	0	—	—	—
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0				6	6	0
Cory Bros., Ltd.	3	3	0				3	3	0
Crittall Hospital Fund					10	6	—	—	—
Curriers, The Worshipful Coy. of ...	3	18	9				90	17	0
Duley, E. C.					10	0	1	10	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society ...	21	0	0				289	2	0
Ford, H. J., J.P.	4	4	0				60	19	0
Giles, Dennis T.	1	1	0				2	2	0
Guys' Cuisine, Ltd.					15	7	—	—	—
Haes, Miss Phoebe					4	0	169	19	0
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (employees) ...	6	0	0				210	0	0
Hole, Nurse				1	1	0	—	—	—
Isacke, F. W.	2	2	0				50	13	0
Lion Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0	3	2	6	58	13	0
London County Council	2	2	0				338	14	0
London Medical Charities Fund ...	2	2	0				26	5	0
Carried forward	89	14	9	131	18	7			

DONATIONS for 1933.

	Subscriptions.			Donations.			Given prior to 1933		
Brought forward	125	8	9	131	18	7			
Maple & Co., ...	3	3	0				102	18	0
Maskell, Osmond	2	2	0				47	5	0
Moyne, The Rt. Hon. Lord	2	2	0				27	6	0
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	10	10	0				52	10	0
Orient Bonded Warehouses, Ltd., ...	21	0	0				252	0	0
Paramount Philanthropic Society ...				19	19	0	71	8	0
Postmaster General				7	7	0	22	7	0
Printers Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	68	5	0				835	7	0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5	5	0				80	5	0
Rankin, the Rev.		10	0				—	—	—
Ratcliffe, Miss M. E. M.	2	2	0				55	13	0
Ritchie, John	2	2	0	1	1	0	—	—	—
S. O.'s Benevolent Association ...	2	2	0				—	—	—
St. Mary's Church, Burgh Heath (Boys' Bible Class)					10	0	—	—	—
Shand, Miss A.	1	1	0				29	8	0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Association	12	12	0				269	17	0
Turner, A.				4	4	0	—	—	—
Watson, Tom	1	1	0				6	6	0
Women's League L.C.U.	1	1	0					10	6
Wood, W. A.					10	0		10	0
Woolley, Charles P.					10	6	—	—	—
Total	£224	12	9	£166	0	1			

MEDICAL REPORT, 1933.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	2,360	2,451	4,811
In-Patients	426	413	839
Totals	2,786	2,864	5,650

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	1,468	1,614	3,082
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1,529	1,551	3,080
Mouth and Pharynx	871	1,198	2,069
Larynx	65	54	119
Neck	34	81	115
Miscellaneous	33	54	87
Totals	4,000	4,552	8,552

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	43	30	73
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	354	283	637
Pharynx and Larynx	236	290	526
Neck	1	0	1
Miscellaneous	0	5	5
Totals	634	608	1,242

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Impacted Cerumen	265	192	457
Otitis Externa	76	104	180
,, Media Acuta	65	58	123
,, ,, Subacuta	47	57	104
,, ,, Traumatica	0	2	2
,, ,, Acuta Catarrhalis	14	17	31
,, ,, Chronica Catarrhalis	275	304	579
,, ,, ,, Suppurativa	357	399	756
Attic Suppuration	0	6	6
Furunculosis	60	82	142
Menière's Syndrome	0	5	5
Eustachian Catarrh	55	79	134
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness	31	29	60
Nerve Deafness	54	49	103
Tinnitus Aurium	25	77	102
Congenital Deafness	0	1	1
Traumatic Rupture of Tympanic Membrane ...	0	2	2
Otosclerosis	5	48	53
Aural Polypi	48	19	67
Mastoiditis Subacuta	0	1	1
,, Acuta	13	10	23
,, Chronica	48	51	99
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear	3	1	4
Foreign Body in Meatus	3	4	7
Cholesteatoma	1	3	4
Exostosis	8	0	8
Labyrinthitis	1	0	1
Facial Paralysis	0	1	1
Hæmatoma of Meatus	0	1	1
Eczema Externa Auris	10	9	19
Post-Aural Adenitis	1	0	1
Hæmatoma of Tympanic Membrane	1	2	3
Pre-Auricular Abscess	1	1	2
Hæmatoma of Auricle	1	0	1
Totals	1,468	1,614	3,082

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	3	1	4
Hay Fever	4	6	10
Nasal Vestibulitis	9	7	16
Rhinitis, Acuta	4	2	6
,, Chronica	20	23	43
,, Sicca	1	2	3
,, Atrophica	22	66	88
,, Hypertrophica	172	206	378
,, Vaso-Motor	17	28	45
,, Purulent	1	0	1
Septal Deflection	697	594	1,291
,, Perforation	4	11	15
,, ,, Specific	1	1	2
,, Ulceration	11	3	14
,, Abscess	2	0	2
,, Hæmatoma	1	0	1
Sinusitis, Frontal	17	12	29
,, Maxillary	136	160	296
,, Sphenoidal	1	2	3
,, Ethmoidal	53	52	105
Nasal Syphilis (Gumma)	1	2	3
,, Polypi	84	73	157
,, Furunculosis	1	1	2
Varicose Veins of Septum	5	6	11
Epistaxis	16	28	44
Adenoids	238	259	497
Naso-Pharyngeal Tumour	1	0	1
,, ,, Polypi	0	1	1
Mucocele of Sphenoidal Sinus	1	0	1
Septal Adhesions	1	1	2
Nasal Deformity	1	0	1
Foreign Body in Nose	0	2	2
Epithelioma of Nose	1	0	1
Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess	0	1	1
Nasal Stenosis	2	1	3
,, Diphtheria	1	0	1
Totals	1,529	1,551	3,080

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Pyorrhœa	15	16	31
Dental Caries	45	41	86
Glossitis	4	5	9
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	10	8	18
,, Subacuta	3	3	6
,, Chronic Follicular	471	699	1,170
,, ,, Hypertrophic	202	304	506
Peritonsillar Abscess	5	7	12

SUB-TABLE No. III (continued).

Uvulitis	12	3	15
Pharyngitis, Acuta	8	3	11
,, Subacuta	0	2	2
,, Chronica	52	50	102
,, Sicca	12	11	23
,, Granular	16	13	29
Syphilis of Pharynx	2	2	4
Vincent's Angina	1	2	3
Papilloma of Tongue	0	1	1
Cyst of Tonsil	0	1	1
Calculus of Submaxillary Duct	0	1	1
Ulceration of Soft Palate	0	1	1
Tonsillar Remains	1	6	7
Traumatic Pharyngitis	0	1	1
Keratosis Pharyngis	2	3	5
Hæmatoma of Uvula	1	0	1
Lingual Tonsil	3	5	8
Foreign Body in Pharynx	1	1	2
Cleft Palate	1	1	2
Fibrous Tonsils	0	2	2
Neurosis	0	1	1
Syphilis of Tongue	1	0	1
Keratosis of Pharynx	2	0	2
Sublingual Cyst	0	1	1
Papilloma of lower jaw	0	1	1
Mucous Cyst of lip	0	1	1
Papilloma of Hard Palate	1	0	1
Gingivitis	0	2	2
Totals	871	1,198	2,069

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis, Acuta	5	5	10
,, Subacuta	5	5	10
,, Catarrhal	1	3	4
,, Chronica	28	27	55
,, Tuberculosa	5	1	6
,, Atrophica	0	1	1
,, Sicca	1	1	2
Papilloma of Larynx	8	2	10
Functional Aphonia	3	4	7
Epithelioma of Larynx	2	0	2
Cyst of Epiglottis	2	0	2
Pachydermia Laryngis	0	1	1
Paralysis of Vocal Cord	1	1	2
Excoriation of Epiglottis	1	0	1
Hæmoptysis	0	1	1
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	2	1	3
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	1	0	1
Laryngeal Cyst	0	1	1
Totals	65	54	119

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Parenchymatous Goitre	0	8	8
Toxic Goitre	1	4	5
Exophthalmic Goitre	1	8	9
Adenoma of Thyroid	2	11	13
Adenitis	29	40	69
,, Suppurativa	0	3	3
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	0	2	2
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	0	2	2
Submaxillary Adenitis	1	1	2
Carcinoma of Thyroid	0	2	2
Totals	34	81	115

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Asthma	12	20	32
Neurasthenia	3	3	6
Trigeminal Neuralgia	0	1	1
Rheumatism	1	1	2
Cancerophobia	1	4	5
Infra-Orbital Periostitis	1	0	1
Bronchitis	3	1	4
Neuralgia	9	14	23
Chronic Headaches	0	1	1
Toxic Purpura	0	1	1
Arthritis of Lower Jaw	0	1	1
Sub-Occipital Neuralgia	0	1	1
Parotitis	1	0	1
Diabetes	0	1	1
Hysteria	0	1	1
Rickets	1	0	1
Erysipelas	0	1	1
Stye in Eye	1	0	1
Syphilis	0	1	1
Burns	0	2	2
Totals	33	54	87

IN-PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Mastoiditis, Acuta	15	7	22
,, Chronica	9	7	16
Cholesteatoma	2	1	3
Aural Polypi	9	2	11
Post Auricular Abscess	0	1	1
Otitis Media Subacuta	7	8	15
Paracentesis	0	3	3
Furunculosis	1	0	1
Aural Cyst	0	1	1
Totals	43	30	73

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Septal Deflection	118	67	185
Epistaxis	2	0	2
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	43	46	89
Sinusitis, Frontal	5	4	9
,, Maxillary	33	29	62
,, Ethmoidal	10	11	21
Nasal Polypi	2	0	2
Adenoids	126	124	250
Osteomyelitis of Skull	12	0	12
Abscess of Nasal Bone	1	0	1
Nasal Papilloma	0	1	1
Fracture of Nasal Bone	2	0	2
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi	0	1	1
Totals	354	283	637

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Chronic Tonsillitis	228	287	515
Epithelioma of Larynx	3	1	4
Tonsillar Cyst	0	1	1
Papilloma of Larynx	3	0	3
Tracheotomy	1	0	1
Cyst of Epiglottis	1	0	1
Tonsil Remains	0	1	1
Totals	236	290	526

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Abscess in Neck Opened	1	0	1
Totals	1	0	1

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Plastic Operation for Scars on Throat	0	3	3
Plastic Operation on Mastoid Wound	0	1	1
Removal of Mole	0	1	1
Totals	0	5	5

AUSTIN McMANUS,
L.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.), L.M.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA,
M.D., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S. (Eng).
Registrars.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1933. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1932.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1933	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily) ...	20.55	20.86
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	13.79	15.16
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	10	17
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	839	912
(6) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	10	10
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	6	6.04
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for (i) only 1 day ... (ii) 2 or 3 days ...	not recorded	

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1933			Previous year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patien t
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	730 13 3	1 0 3.876	17 5.009	18 11.613	16 4.320
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	179 9 2	4 11.895	4 3.334	4 10.482	4 2.442
3. Domestic ...	580 12 0	16 1.789	13 10.833	13 4.132	11 6.116
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	594 11 1	16 6.443	14 2.075	15 1.046	13 0.155
5. Miscellaneous ...	17 15 7	5.934	5.085	4 378	3.776
6. Administration ...	157 15 4	4 4.659	3 9.129	2 11.200	2 6.360
Statistical Cost ...	2260 16 5	3 2 10.596	2 13 11.465	2 15 6.851	2 7 11.169
7. Establishment : Renewals and Repairs ...	236 0 10	6 6.780	5 7.520	2 5.289	2 1.262
8. Finance	72 6 11	2 0.146	1 8.694	1 8.464	1 5.651
Total Cost £	2569 4 2	3 11 5.522	3 1 3.679	2 19 8.604	2 11 6.082

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in (a) above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 1/7).

†Average Cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 4 + 5 — 6 in (a) above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1933. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1932.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1933	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	4,811	4,542
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	19,373	17,601
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable.	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home	not applicable.	
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	not applicable.	

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1933			Previous year	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance.	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	38 9 2	.5	1.9	.5	2.1
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	523 7 5	6.5	26.1	6.5	25.1
3. Domestic ...	165 15 7	2	8.3	2.3	8.8
4. Salaries & Wages (Maintenance)	383 4 0	4.7	19.1	5.4	2.10
5. Miscellaneous ...	44 10 2	.6	2.2	.6	2.3
6. Administration ...	430 2 7	5.3	21.5	5.5	21.3
Statistical Cost ...	1585 8 11	19.6	79.1	20.8	80.
7. Establishment : Renewals and Repairs ...	78 13 8	1.0	3.9	.4	1.7
8. Finance	36 3 6	.4	1.8	.5	1.8
Total Cost £	1700 6 1	21.0	84.8	21.7	84.1

*Average Cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in (a) above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in (a) above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for Life and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and
An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue.

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS.

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS.

Out-Patient clinics are held at the following times:—

MONDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones ...	2--4	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson	6--7.30
Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea		Mr. Clement A. Francis	

TUESDAY.

Mr. Austin McManus ...	2--4	Mr. Austin McManus	6--7.30
Mr. Robert S. Glennie ...		Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea	

WEDNESDAY.

Mr. Clement A. Francis Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	2--4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas Mr. Austin McManus	6--7.30

THURSDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones ... Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	2--4

FRIDAY.

Mr. R. Scott Stevenson ...	2--4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas	6--7.30

SATURDAY.

Mr. H. V. O'Shea ... Mr. Robert S. Glennie	1--2.30

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 2 or 6 o'clock on week-days or 1 o'clock on Saturdays.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.

IN-PATIENTS.

In-Patients, other than emergencies, must present themselves at the Lady Almoner's office at 4 o'clock on the day of admission.

If it is possible they are expected to come provided with two nightdresses or pyjamas, two towels, dressing gown, slippers, comb and brush, tooth brush and paste and soap and flannel.

Large suit cases must not be brought.

Accommodation is provided for clothes and cases, etc., and all reasonable care is taken for their safety, but the Hospital authorities cannot accept responsibility for loss of articles left in their custody.

The greatest care is enjoined upon visitors residing in parts where infectious disease is prevalent not to visit patients in the wards as sick persons are particularly liable to contagion.

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914—1919.

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1934.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Investments	14
Legacies	15
Subscriptions and Donations	16-17
Medical Report	18-23
Statistical Tables	24-25
Priviliges of Subscribers	26
Regulations for Patients	27-28

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

Patron:

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE,

K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

President:

THE RT. HON.

THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

P.C., K.T.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES, P.C., K.T.
7, Audley Square, W.1.

W. HANBURY AGGS, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
ABRAHAM BOOTH, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
ALLAN M. BROOKS, F.C.A.,	37, Lombard Street, E.C.3.
HENRY J. FORD, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB.),	56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
LAURENCE HARRISON,	Stoke Lodge, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C., (CANTAB.),	
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M., (EDIN.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
OSMOND MASKELL, F.C.A.,	"Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill, N.
M. H. PRANCE,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A.,	7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.
F. PATRICK SPICER,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	33, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

CLEMENT A. FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB),
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

Honorary Architect:

A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3,

Honorary Solicitor:

M. H. PRANCE, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

MISS L. L. PHILLIPS.

Clerk to the Board:

MISS B. WARSHAW.

Bankers:

MESSRS. C. HOARE & CO., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

MESSRS. JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. (Cantab.),

Consulting General Surgeon:

Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.), Hon. M.Ch. F.A.C.S.,
40, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 7628.

Senior Surgeon:

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. (Edin.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeon:

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
33, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. Hamblen Thomas, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.)
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab,),
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

Assistant Surgeons:

Austin McManus, L.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.), L.M.,
72, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 9447.

Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.L.O. R.C.P.S. (Eng.)
51, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4136.

Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
33, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561

Maurice Sorsby, M.D., F.R.C.S., (Edin.),
86, Harley Street, W.1 Langham 3606.

Cecil Patrick Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
72, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 9447.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

Maurice O'Regan, L.L.M., R.C.P. and S. (Irel.),
22, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3368.

Eric Gordon Steeler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
33, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Grahame G. Allan, M.A., M.R.C.S.,
13, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2664.

Lionel Abbott Canaan, F.R.C.S.,
12, Campbell Avenue, Iford, Essex. Valentine 2118.

J. C. Leigh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

G. Marston Trist, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
14, Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.3. Flaxman 2257.

Anaesthetists:

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.),
82, Ridgmount Gardens, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 1033.

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
22, Seymour Street, W.1. Ambassador 1659.

V. Eades Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 1060.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
49, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. Cochrane Shanks, M.D.,
68, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660.

Pathologist:

A. N. Leatham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
"Chiltern," Addington Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. Sanderstead 1302.

Dental Surgeon:

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng.),
28, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. Macaulay 5333.

Matron:

Miss F. Hayward, S.R.N.

Dispenser:

Mrs. Margaret Palmer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Your Board have the honour to submit to the Governors and Subscribers of the Hospital the Annual Report for the year ending December 31st, 1934. The past few years have proved a time of strain on all charitable institutions and the subscription income of your Hospital has consequently suffered. By maintaining the goodwill of the public the Board are confident that the coming year will show improvement.

It is with the utmost regret that the Board have to record the sad loss of two of their most valued members, Mr. William Carnelley, Vice-Chairman of the Board, and Dr. Frederick Spicer, Consulting Surgeon, who have died during the year.

Until his health failed Mr. Carnelley had for many years taken an active interest in your Hospital of which he has been Vice-Chairman since 1916. He also served for many years as Chairman of the House Committee. Dr. Frederick Spicer has acted as Surgeon to the Hospital since 1898. It is, to a large extent, due to his unflagging interest and enthusiasm that your Hospital has maintained its excellent reputation. Until the day of his death the welfare of your Hospital remained his life's chief work. His son, Mr. F. Patrick Spicer is welcomed as a member to your Board of Management.

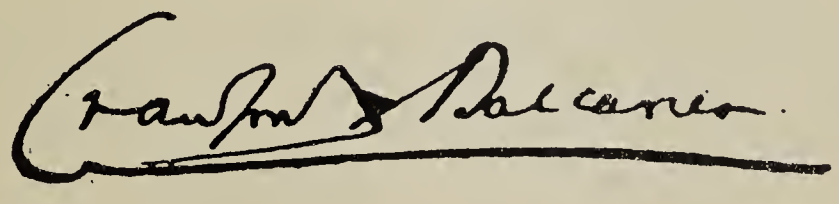
The work of your Hospital, although continuing at full pressure is increasingly hampered by lack of accommodation.

The accounts for the past year, duly audited, appear on pages 10, 11, 12, 13. The surplus of Income over Expenditure £2,812, appears most satisfactory on paper, but analysis will prove that had not two legacies of £1,079 and £100 been received, the ordinary income would not have covered ordinary expenditure. The Board are grateful to the late T. J. James, Esq., and Miss Elizabeth Levy. These legacies and accumulated interest on the Hovis Smith Fund have been invested in gilt-edged securities, it being imperative to maintain the building and other important funds for the security of the Hospital. The tabulated subscriptions and donations which are printed on pages 16 and 17 are far below the requirements of your Hospital. It is essential that active steps be taken to increase the income from this source and your Board trust that an appeal through these pages will prompt a large number of the public to assist the Hospital financially to enable it to continue its work.

The resignation of Dr. Jobson Horne from the office of Honorary Treasurer, owing to his ill-health, was received with regret, but fortunately his services will not be entirely lost as it is expected he will continue to attend the meetings and take an interest in your Hospital's affairs.

Your Board gratefully acknowledge the special grant of £150, received by command of H.R.H. Princess Victoria, from the Alexandra Day Committee. They also acknowledge the numerous tickets that have so generously been sent for the use of the Nursing Staff by the British Broadcasting Corporation and by the management of many London theatres, also the "Daily Sketch" Toy and Doll Fund and the various subscribers and donors.

Grateful thanks are again tendered to the members of the Honorary Medical Staff for their work in your Hospital and for their interest and co-operation in its activities. They also record their appreciation of the loyal services rendered by the Matron and the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative Staffs. The comfort and happiness of the patients, as reflected so frequently in expressions of gratitude received from them, are in a large measure due to the sympathy and care of the Nursing Staff.



Chairman.

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		666 5 4	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			666 5 4
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance at Dec. 31, 1933	43,819 5 1		
Add Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for year ...	2,812 0 0		
		46,631 5 1	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			52,659 9 2
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£53,325 14 6

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES } Members of the
A. BOOTH } Board of Management.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors. We have audited the above Account, and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best

December 31st, 1934.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	5,362	8	9			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				5,362	8	9
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	377	11	8			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				377	11	8
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 14)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	40,530	3	6			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				41,130	3	6
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31st. December, 1933 ...	6,455	10	7			
Expenditure during year to 31st Dec. 1934	—	—	—			
				6,455	10	7
				£53,325	14	6

of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed

JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., Chartered Accountants,
5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.2.
11th February, 1935.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc :—			
Annual Subscriptions (see page 16) ...	189 3 6		
Donations. (see page 16)	211 2 6		
Box Collections ...	9 6 7		
Entertainments ...	— — —		
Gifts in Kind	— — —		
Other Voluntary Gifts ...	9 19 6		
		419 12 1	
2. Central Funds :—			
King Edward's Hospital ... Fund	— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund ...	30 0 0		
Other Central Funds ...	— — —		
		30 0 0	
			449 12 1
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients :—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	2,796 8 11		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Sat. Fund ...	468 6 0		
Hospital Saving Assoc.	— — —		
Other Schemes ...	— — —		
Approved Societies ...	— — —		
Other Sources ...	116 15 0		
	3,381 9 11		
(b) From Public Authorities			
Ministry of Pensions ...	11 17 0		
		3,393 6 11	
2. Fees :—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	— — —		
Other Fees	— — —		
		— — —	
3. Other Receipts		— — —	
			3,393 6 11
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1,793 8 3	
Rents		75 0 0	
			1,868 8 3
Ordinary Income			5,711 7 3
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. **Legacies**			1,178 16 8
Total Income			6,890 3 11
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year			— — —
			£6,890 3 11

the Year ended December 31st, 1934.

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Provisions				816	1	2
II. Surgery and Dispensary.						
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	361	9	4			
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc. ...	63	14	10			
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	96	12	9			
4. Wines and Spirits	2	17	9			
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	130	2	6			
6. Sundries	55	17	8			
				710	14	10
III. Domestic						
1 Renewal and Repair of Furniture Bedding, Crockery, etc. ...	53	15	10			
2. Laundry	188	0	7			
3. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	72	17	7			
4. Water	19	10	11			
5. Fuel and Lighting	236	10	8			
6. Uniforms	42	5	2			
7. Sundries	3	16	6			
				616	17	3
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).						
1. Medical	139	9	6			
2. Nursing	561	7	10			
3. Other Officers and Employees .	353	14	4			
4. Pensions	—	—	—			
				1,054	11	8
V. Miscellaneous.						
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	68	7	3			
2. Advertisements	6	12	7			
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	14	2	0			
4. Garden	—	—	—			
5. Sundries		14	9			
				89	16	7
VI. Administration.						
1. Salaries	345	19	8			
2. Pensions	—	—	—			
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	125	13	3			
4. Advertisements	3	19	0			
5. Law Charges	15	6	6			
6. Auditor's Fee	21	0	0			
7. Sundries	5	12	1			
				517	10	6
				3,805	12	0
VII. Establishment.						
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ...				165	6	11
VIII. Finance						
1. Interest	—	—	—			
2. Appeals	24	2	6			
3. Rent	—	—	—			
4. Rates and Taxes	83	2	6			
				107	5	0
Ordinary Expenditure				4,078	3	11
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Contributions to other Institutions ...				—	—	—
Total Expenditure				4,078	3	11
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year				2,812	0	0
				£6,890	3	11

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1934.
Included in Balance Sheet (page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	108 15 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	821 3 9
	£600 0 0	£929 18 9
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£648/15/7 Conversion Loan 3½%	518 14 4	720 2 10
£1,736/16/7 War Loan 3½%	1,781 6 9	1,888 16 0
£1,296/7/6 Local Loans 3%	773 17 6	1,260 14 6
£1,910/19/10 India 3½% Stock	1,323 7 3	1,900 15 10
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582 0 0	630 0 0
£1,000 India 4% Stock 1948/53	991 19 6	1,090 0 0
£5,000 Metropolitan Consolidated 3% Stock 1941	5,272 5 6	5,275 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1940	1,025 15 6	1,010 0 0
£1,000 Rotherham Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,117 13 0	1,110 0 0
£1,312/6/0 Stoke-on-Trent Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,466 13 0	1,456 13 0
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	535 0 0
£1,000 Wolverhampton Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,117 13 0	1,110 0 0
£3,000 Commonwealth of Australia 3½% 1937/38	2,973 15 6	3,120 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% 1946/9	396 0 0	420 0 0
£1,555/6/1 Dominion of Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	1,236 9 4	1,570 17 2
£600 Dominion of Canada 4% Stock 1953/8	600 0 0	678 0 0
£335/8/0 Straits Settlements Stock 3½% 1937/67	253 4 6	338 15 1
£500 Canadian Northern Alberta Rly. 3½% Guar. 1st Mrge. Deb. Stock ...	372 10 0	507 10 0
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Deb. Stock	2.428 13 8	2.941 11 6
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589 17 9	805 1 5
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	110 8 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ordinary Stock ...	208 5 0	28 0 0
£280 Associated Portland Cement 5½% Cum. Pref. Stock	269 10 0	406 0 0
£649 Hovis Ltd. Ord. shares	2,057 10 0	4,056 5 0
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	93 15 0
£75 British South Africa Co. 100 ord. share at 15/-	184 7 6	78 15 0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	82 0 0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	15 0 0
£60 United States of Brazil 5% 40 year Fdg. Bonds 1931	29 12 3	40 10 0
£80 Tarapaca Water Works 20 Ord. Shares of £4 each	97 10 0	45 0 0
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
£2,000 Corporation of Worcester Loan on Mortgage Deed 4%	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property	5,500 0 0	5,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£1,801/4/5 Conversion Loan 3½%	1,337 16 8	1,999 7 1
£1,583/4/1 War Loan 3½%	1,587 7 7	1,721 14 8
	£40,530 3 6	£44,545 12 1

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0

	Subscriptions.			Donations			Given prior to 1934		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Alexandra Day Committee				150	0	0	2,975	0	0
Aggs, W. Hanbury	1	1	0				12	12	0
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	31	10	0				203	4	0
Anonymous				11	15	0			
Antognoli, Victor	3	3	0				15	14	0
Austin, Mrs. E.	2	2	0				25	4	0
Ballard, E. A.	1	1	0				4	4	0
Binder, Hamlyn & Co.				1	1	0			
Bond, J.		10	6					10	6
Braby, C. P.	2	2	0				18	18	0
Brennen, Miss					10	0			
Brooks, A. M.	1	1	0				2	2	0
Blow, W. J., Trustees of, ...	1	1	0				8	8	0
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0				7	7	0
Cory, Bros., Ltd.	3	3	0				6	6	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of ...	5	5	0				94	15	9
Davis, Wm. Keller, ...					10	0			
Duley, E. C.					10	0			
Ford, H. J., J.P.	2	2	0				65	3	0
Giles, Mrs.				1	1	0			
Giles, T. Dennis	1	1	0				3	3	0
Good Intent Hospital Aid Society ...	2	2	0						
Gray, A. A. W.				5	0	0			
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (employees) ...	5	0	0				216	0	0
Isacke, F. W.	2	2	0				52	15	0
Judge, Col. W.				1	1	0			
Lion Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0				67	0	6
Carried forward	70	12	6	171	8	0			

DONATIONS for 1934.

	Subscriptions.			Donations			Given prior to1934		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	70	12	6	171	8	0			
Maple & Co., Ltd.	3	3	0				106	1	0
Maskell, O.	2	2	0				49	7	0
McManus, A.					5	0			
Milne, Jean					7	6			
Moyne, The Rt. Hon. Lord	2	2	0				29	8	0
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	10	10	0				63	0	0
Neil, A. B.	1	1	0						
O'Connor, Miss					10	0			
Paramount Philanthropic Society ...				31	10	0	91	7	0
Postmaster General				2	10	0	29	14	0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	68	5	0				903	12	0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5	5	0				85	10	0
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2	2	0				57	15	0
Ritchie, John	2	2	0				3	3	0
Shand, Miss A.	1	1	0				30	9	0
Shepherd, Miss				2	0	0			
Silverstone —					10	0			
Thompson, T. W. & Co.	2	2	0						
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society ...	15	15	0				282	9	0
Try, A. H.	2	0	0						
Watson, Tom	1	1	0				7	7	0
Young, W. H.				2	2	0			
Totals	£189	3	6	£211	2	6			

MEDICAL REPORT, 1934.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	2275	2353	4628
In-Patients	413	341	754
Totals	2688	2694	5382

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	1739	1561	3300
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1718	1606	3324
Mouth and Pharynx	982	1066	2048
Larynx	88	74	162
Neck	32	69	101
Miscellaneous	27	83	110
Totals	4586	4459	9045

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	42	31	73
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	340	292	632
Pharynx and Larynx	217	205	422
Neck	1	2	3
Miscellaneous	8	1	9
Totals	608	531	1139

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT- PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Impacted Cerumen	257	194	451
Otitis Externa	128	83	211
„ Media Acuta	85	77	162
„ „ Subacuta	62	75	137
„ „ Acuta Catarrhalis	13	18	31
„ „ Chronica Catarrhalis	497	343	840
„ „ „ Suppurativa	308	327	635
Attic Suppuration	1	2	3
Furunculosis	52	73	125
Menière's Syndrome	1	0	1
Eustachian Catarrh	67	87	154
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness... ...	40	48	88
Nerve Deafness	45	35	80
Tinnitus Aurium	14	34	48
Congenital Deafness	1	1	2
Otosclerosis	2	68	70
Aural Polypi	38	24	62
Mastoiditis Acuta	14	8	22
„ Chronica	96	58	154
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear	2	1	3
Foreign body in Meatus	3	0	3
Cholesteatoma	1	3	4
Exostosis	1	0	1
Labyrinthitis	1	0	1
Eczema Externa Auris	4	1	5
Post-Aural Adenitis	0	1	1
Myringitis	2	0	2
Stenosis External Auditory Meatus	2	0	2
Carcinoma of the Meatus	1	0	1
Acoustic Tumour	1	0	1
Totals	1739	1561	3300

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	2	2	4
Hay Fever	3	4	7
Nasal Vestibulitis	2	2	4
Rhinitis, Acuta	10	8	18
,, Chronica	23	25	48
,, Atrophica	93	75	168
,, Hypertrophica	98	127	225
,, Vaso-Motor	29	58	87
Septal Deflection	603	528	1131
,, Perforation	2	3	5
,, Abscess	2	0	2
Sinusitis, Frontal	72	54	126
,, Maxillary	251	151	402
,, Sphenoidal	4	0	4
,, Ethmoidal	85	110	195
Nasal Syphilis	0	1	1
,, Polypi	114	103	217
,, Furunculosis	1	0	1
Epistaxis	41	29	70
Adenoids	280	320	600
Nasal Deformity	0	2	2
Synechia	0	1	1
Antro-Nasal Polypi	3	0	3
Vacuum Frontal Headache	0	1	1
Carcinoma of Antrum	0	1	1
Rhinolith	0	1	1
Totals	1718	1606	3324

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Pyorrhœa	36	28	64
Dental Caries	19	17	36
Glossitis	3	1	4
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	12	13	25
,, Subacuta	10	12	22
,, Chronic Follicular	547	621	1168
,, ,, Hypertrophic	273	310	583
Peritonsillar Abscess	2	5	7
Uvulitis	1	0	1
Pharyngitis, Acuta	3	5	8
,, Chronica	47	30	77
,, Sicca	4	10	14
,, Granular	7	4	11
Syphilis of Pharynx	2	1	3
Vincent's Angina	0	2	2
Cyst of Tonsil	1	1	2
Ulceration of Soft Palate	1	0	1
	968	1060	2028

SUB-TABLE No. III (continued)

	968	1060	2028
Foreign Body in Pharynx	1	0	1
Cleft Palate	0	1	1
Keratosis of Pharynx	1	2	3
Sublingual Cyst	0	1	1
Oesophagus Spasmodic Stricture	1	1	2
,, Carcinoma	2	0	2
Submaxillary Gland Enlargement	1	0	1
Cyst of Lower Lip	1	1	2
Cancer of the Tongue	6	0	6
Cancer of Tonsils	1	0	1
Totals	982	1066	2048

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis, Acuta	10	9	19
,, Subacuta	12	14	26
,, Chronica	57	47	104
,, Tuberculosa	1	0	1
,, Atrophica	1	0	1
,, Syphilitic	1	1	2
Papilloma of Larynx	2	0	2
Functional Aphonia	1	2	3
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	1	0	1
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	1	0	1
Laryngeal Cyst	0	1	1
Laryngeal Carcinoma	1	0	1
Totals	88	74	162

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Parenchymatous Goitre	0	19	19
Exophthalmic Goitre	3	7	10
Cystic Goitre	0	2	2
Adenoma of Thyroid	1	4	5
Adenitis	25	33	58
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	1	1	2
Submaxillary Adenitis	1	0	1
Submaxillary Calculus	1	1	2
Submaxillary Abcess	0	2	2
Totals	32	69	101

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Asthma	17	31	48
Neurasthenia	3	26	29
Trigeminal Neuralgia	0	3	3
Rheumatism	1	2	3
Cancerophobia	0	3	3
Bronchitis	1	1	2
Neuralgia	2	0	2
Chronic Headaches	0	2	2
Sub-Occipital Neuralgia	1	1	2
Myxœdema	0	1	1
Migraine	0	1	1
Hysteria	1	7	8
Neurosis	0	3	3
Arterio-Sclerosis	0	1	1
Impetigo	1	0	1
Epilepsy	0	1	1
Totals	27	83	110

IN-PATIENTS

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Mastoiditis, Acuta	16	15	31
„ Chronica	10	7	17
Cholesteatoma	3	3	6
Aural Polypi	2	1	3
Otitis Media Acuta	7	3	10
Furunculosis	1	0	1
Extra Dural Abscess	1	0	1
Cerebellar Abscess	1	0	1
Lateral Sinus Thrombosis	0	2	2
Cerebral Abscess	1	0	1
Totals	42	31	73

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Septal Deflection	107	67	174
Epistaxis	3	2	5
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	45	49	94
Sinusitis, Frontal	5	5	10
„ Maxillary	62	55	117
„ Ethmoidal	5	10	15
Nasal Polypi	4	0	4
Adenoids	107	103	210
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi	2	1	3
Totals	340	292	632

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Chronic Tonsillitis	209	205	414
Epithelioma of Larynx	4	0	4
Tonsillar Cyst	1	0	1
Papilloma of Larynx	1	0	1
Post Cricoid Carcinoma	1	0	1
Epithelioma of Soft Palate	1	0	1
Totals	217	205	422

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Abscess in Neck Opened	1	2	3
Totals	1	2	3

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Cyst of Lower Lip	1	0	1
Plastic Operation on Mastoid Wound	1	1	2
Lumbar Puncture	5	0	5
Removal of Salivary Calculus	1	0	1
Totals	8	1	9

HERBERT V. O'SHEA,
M.D., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S. (Eng.)

MAURICE SORSBY,
M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)
Registrars.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1934.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1933

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1934	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total Number of Beds available on 31st December	22	22
(2) Average number of available Beds during the year (As counted and recorded daily) ...	19.98	20.55
(3) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (As counted and recorded daily)	14.23	13.79
(4) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	10	10
(5) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	754	839
(6) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	11	10
(7) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	6.9	6
(8) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	14	not
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	240	ascertainable

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1934			Previous year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	693 13 0	18 9.019	18 5.084	1 0 3.876	17 5.009
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	251 10 6	6 9.362	6 8.167	4 11.895	4 3.334
3. Domestic ...	469 10 1	12 7.862	12 5.643	16 1.789	13 10.833
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	750 7 10	1 0 2.714	19 11.169	16 6.443	14 2.075
5. Miscellaneous ..	31 7 0	10.140	9.992	5.934	5.085
6. Administration .	258 15 3	6 11.697	6 10.474	4 4.659	3 9.129
Statistical Cost	2455 3 8	3 6 2.794	3 5 2.529	3 2 10.596	2 13 11.465
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	124 0 2	3 4.111	3 3.524	6 6.780	5 7.520
8. Finance	71 10 0	1 11.126	1 10.789	2 0.146	1 8.694
Total Cost £	2650 13 10	3 11 6.031	3 10 4.842	3 11 5.522	3 1 3.679

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. 3 in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 1/7).

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 4 + 5 — 6 in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1934.

Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1933

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1934	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	4,628	4,811
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	19,103	19,373
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1934				Previous year	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Tota Cost of each Out-Patient		* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.		d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	122 8 2	1.5	6.3		.5	1.9
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	459 4 4	5.8	23.8		6.5	26.1
3. Domestic ...	147 7 2	1.9	7.4		2	8.3
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	304 3 10	3.8	15.8		4.7	19.1
5. Miscellaneous ..	58 9 7	.7	3.0		.6	2.2
6. Administration .	258 15 3	3.3	13.4		5.3	21.5
Statistical Cost	1350 8 4	17.0	69.7		19.6	79.1
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	41 6 9	.5	2.1		1.0	3.9
8. Finance	35 15 0	.4	1.9		.4	1.8
Total Cost £	1427 10 1	17.9	73.7		21.0	84.8

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in **(a)** above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in **(a)** above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for Life and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and

An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue.

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

---

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treament such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4 All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

Out Patient clinics are held at the following times :—

MONDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea	2—4	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson Mr. Clement A. Francis	6—7.30

TUESDAY.

Mr. Austin McManus ... Mr. Robert S. Glennie ...	2—4	Mr. Austin McManus ... Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea	6—7.30

WEDNESDAY.

Mr. Clement A. Francis Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	2—4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley	6—7.30

THURSDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	2—4

FRIDAY.

Mr. R. Scott Stevenson	2—4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas	6—7.30

SATURDAY.

Mr. Robert S. Glennie ... Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley	1—2.30

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 2 or 6 o'clock on week-days or 1 o'clock on Saturdays.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.

IN-PATIENTS.

In-Patients, other than emergencies, must present themselves at the Lady Almoner's office at 4 o'clock on the day of admission.

If it is possible they are expected to come provided with two nightdresses or pyjamas, two towels, dressing gown, slippers, comb and brush, tooth brush and paste and soap and flannel.

Large suit cases must not be brought.

Accommodation is provided for clothes and cases, etc., and all reasonable care is taken for their safety, but the Hospital authorities cannot accept responsibility for loss of articles left in their custody.

The greatest care is enjoined upon visitors residing in parts where infectious disease is prevalent not to visit patients in the wards as sick persons are particularly liable to contagion.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914—1919.

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1935.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7
Balance Sheet	8-9
Income and Expenditure Account	10-11
Investments	12
Legacies	13
Subscriptions and Donations	14-15
Medical Report	16-21
Statistical Tables	22-23
Priviliges of Subscribers	24
Regulations for Patients	25-26

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

Patron:

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE,

K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

President:

THE RT. HON.

THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

P.C., K.T.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES, P.C., K.T.
7, Audley Square, W.1.

W. HANBURY AGGS, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
ABRAHAM BOOTH, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
ALLAN M. BROOKS, F.C.A.,	37, Lombard Street, E.C.3.
SIR BASIL CLARKE,	The Field House, Chancery Lane, E.C.4.
HENRY J. FORD, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB.),	56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
LAURENCE HARRISON,	Stoke Lodge, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C., (CANTAB.),	
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M., (EDIN.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
OSMOND MASKELL, F.C.A.,	"Lulworth," 10, Roseneath Avenue, Winchmore Hill, N.
M. H. PRANCE,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A.,	7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.
F. PATRICK SPICER,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.).	31, Harley Street, W.1.
C. HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B., B.S., (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN), F.R.C.S. (ENG.)	26, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

CLEMENT A. FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB),
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

Honorary Architect:

A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3,

Honorary Solicitor:

M. H. PRANCE, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

MISS L. L. PHILLIPS.

Clerk to the Board:

MISS B. WARSHAW.

Bankers:

MESSRS. C. HOARE & CO., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

MESSRS. JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. (Cantab.)

Consulting General Surgeon:

Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.), Hon. M.Ch. F.A.C.S.,
40, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 7628.

Senior Surgeon:

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. (Edin.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. Hamblen Thomas, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.)
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.),
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

Assistant Surgeons:

Austin McManus, L.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.), L.M.,
72, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 9447.

Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.L.O. R.C.P.S. (Eng.)
51, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4136.

Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Maurice Sorsby, M.D., F.R.C.S., (Edin.),
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3624.

Cecil Patrick Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
72, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 9447.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

Maurice O'Regan, L.L.M., R.C.P. and S. (Irel.),
22, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3368.

Eric Gordon Steeler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Grahame G. Allan, M.A., M.R.C.S.,
13, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2664.

Lionel Abbott Canaan, F.R.C.S.,
12, Campbell Avenue, Ilford, Essex. Valentine 2118.

J. C. Leigh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

Richard Erstine Batson, M.B., Ch.B.(Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Anaesthetists:

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.),
82, Ridgmount Gardens, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 1033.

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
22, Seymour Street, W.1. Ambassador 1659.

V. Eades Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 1060.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
49, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. Cochrane Shanks, M.D.,
68, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660.

Pathologist:

A. N. Leatham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
"Chiltern," Addington Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. Sanderstead 1302.

Dental Surgeon:

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng.),
28, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. Macaulay 5333.

Matron:

Miss F. Hayward, S.R.N.

Dispenser:

Mrs. Margaret Palmer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Management has the honour of presenting to the Governors and Subscribers the Report of the Hospital for 1935. It wishes to thank all those who have so generously assisted the Hospital during the past year and especially to thank the Alexandra Day Committee which, by the command of Her Royal Highness the late Princess Victoria, continues its Annual Donation. It gratefully acknowledges the many tickets sent for the Nursing Staff by the British Broadcasting Corporation, Theatres and Cinemas and thanks those who have sent gifts of fruit, flowers, toys and books for the patients.

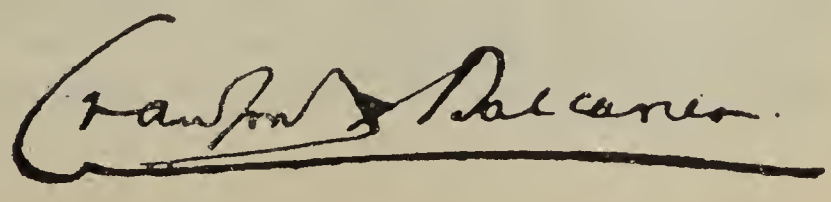
The Board is pleased to welcome two new members, Sir Basil Clarke and Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas.

It is satisfactory to be able to report that the Income and Expenditure Account for the year show a surplus of £1,566, see pages 10 and 11. The "general" expenditure of the Hospital, £4,426, was only £6 more than the "general" income, £4,420, (excluding the income from the Hovis Smith Bequest which amounts to £1,572 and which has been earmarked for the Building Fund). Voluntary gifts have increased by £200 and the Board is grateful for the receipt of £210 from Sunday Cinematograph performances. Receipts from patients and their Societies have also increased this year by £160, but no legacies have been received.

The ordinary expenditure is £73 less than in 1934.

The work of the Hospital has been continued at full pressure during the past year although the handicap of limited accommodation still remains. The patients treated have come not only from London and the Suburbs but from many distant parts of Great Britain.

The Board desires to record its sincere appreciation of the loyal and valuable services of the members of the Medical Staff, The Matron, and the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative Staffs.



Chairman.

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		606 2 8	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			606 2 8
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1.1.35 ...	46,631 5 1		
Add Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for Year ...	1,565 15 8		
		48,197 0 9	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			54,225 4 10
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£54,831 7 6

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES } Members of the
H. BUCKLAND JONES } Board of Management.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors. We have audited the above Account, and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best

December 31st, 1935.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	9,025	8	11			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				9,025	8	11
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	367	17	0			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				367	17	0
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 12)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	38,382	11	0			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				38,982	11	0
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31st. December, 1934 ...	6,455	10	7			
Expenditure during year to 31st. Dec. 1935	—	—	—			
				6,455	10	7
				£54,831	7	6

of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed

JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., Chartered Accountants,
5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.2.
17th February, 1936

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc :—			
Annual Subscriptions (see page 15) ...	173 12 6		
Donations (see page 15)	197 8 8		
Box Collections „ „	10 12 10		
Entertainments ...	— — —		
Gifts in Kind	— — —		
Other Voluntary Gifts—			
Sunday Cinemas 210 8 10			
Mile of Pennies 24 4 2			
Silver Paper Sales 2 11 9			
	237 4 9		
		618 18 9	
2. Central Funds :—			
King Edward's Hospital ... Fund	— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund ...	30 0 0		
Other Central Funds ...	— — —		
		30 0 0	
			648 18 9
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients :—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	3,021 15 8		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Sat. Fund ...	426 16 6		
Hospital Saving Assoc.	— — —		
Other Schemes ...	— — —		
Approved Societies ...	— — —		
Other Sources ...	89 4 0		
	3,537 16 2		
(b) From Public Authorities			
Ministry of Pensions ...	13 4 0		
		3,551 0 2	
2. Fees :—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	— — —		
Other Fees	— — —		
		— — —	
3. Other Receipts		— — —	
			3,551 0 2
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1,865 6 2	
Less Transfer to Capital A/c being Annual Capital Loss on Redemption of Certain Stocks		147 12 6	
		1,717 13 8	
Rents		75 0 0	
			1,792 13 8
		Ordinary Income	5,992 12 7
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. **Legacies**			— — —
		Total Income	5,992 12 7
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year			— — —
			£5,992 12 7

the Year ended December 31st, 1935.

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Provisions				735	12	9
II. Surgery and Dispensary.						
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	358	2	4			
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc. ...	68	10	1			
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	61	1	11			
4. Wines and Spirits	1	18	2			
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	136	6	0			
6. Sundries	64	2	3			
				690	0	9
III. Domestic						
1 Renewal and Repair of Furniture Bedding, Crockery, etc. ...	58	5	8			
2. Laundry	185	17	10			
3. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	60	9	8			
4. Water	23	15	11			
5. Fuel and Lighting	247	8	11			
6. Uniforms	59	18	1			
7. Sundries	4	10	11			
				640	7	0
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).						
1. Medical	135	9	3			
2. Nursing	553	7	8			
3. Other Officers and Employees ...	352	18	8			
4. Pensions	—	—	—			
				1,041	15	7
V. Miscellaneous.						
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	18	18	7			
2. Advertisements	5	18	11			
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	27	6	6			
4. Garden	—	—	—			
5. Sundries		12	6			
				52	16	6
VI. Administration.						
1. Salaries	374	1	8			
2. Pensions	—	—	—			
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	117	2	3			
4. Advertisements	2	19	6			
5. Law Charges	—	—	—			
6. Auditor's Fee	21	0	0			
7. Sundries	5	7	6			
				520	10	11
VII. Establishment.				3 681	3	6
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ...				222	8	4
VIII. Finance						
1. Interest	—	—	—			
2. Appeals	11	0	0			
3. Rent	—	—	—			
4. Rates and Taxes	91	6	7			
				102	6	7
Ordinary Expenditure				4,005	18	5
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Contributions to other Institutions ...				—	—	—
II. Other Extraordinary Expenditure—						
Compensation	420	18	6			
				420	18	6
Total Expenditure				4,426	16	11
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year				1,565	15	8
				£5,992	12	7

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1935.
Included in Balance Sheet (page 9).

	Book Value £	s.	d.	Market Value £	s	d
ENDOWMENTS:—						
£100 War Loan 3½%	100	0	0	106	10	0
£883 Consols 2½%	500	0	0	763	15	11
	£600	0	0	£869	15	11
GENERAL FUND:—						
Hovis Smith Bequest—						
£648/15/7 Conversion Loan 3½%	518	14	4	699	1	2
£1,736/16/7 War Loan 3½%	1,781	6	9	1,841	0	9
£1,296/7/6 Local Loans 3%	773	17	6	1,251	0	0
£1,910/19/10 India 3½% Stock	1,323	7	3	1,853	13	3
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582	0	0	639	0	0
£1,000 India 4% Stock 1948/53	991	19	6	1,090	0	0
£5,000 Metropolitan Consolidated 3% Stock 1941	5,226	17	11	5,275	0	0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1940	1,020	18	10	1,010	0	0
£1,000 Rotherham Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,088	4	9	1,080	0	0
£1,312/6/0 Stoke-on-Trent Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,428	1	3	1,417	5	8
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377	10	0	517	10	0
£1,000 Wolverhampton Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,088	4	9	1,080	0	0
£3,000 Commonwealth of Australia 3½% Stock 1937/38	2,973	15	6	3,105	0	0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396	0	0	416	0	0
£1,555/6/1 Dominion of Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	1,236	9	4	1,570	17	2
£600 Dominion of Canada 4% Stock 1953/8	600	0	0	666	0	0
£335/8/0 Straits Settlements 3½% Stock 1937/67	253	4	6	338	15	1
£500 Canadian Northern Alberta Rly. 3½% Guar. 1st Mrge. Deb. Stock ...	372	10	0	485	0	0
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428	13	8	2,670	0	11
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589	17	9	753	2	7
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460	15	11	96	0	0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208	5	0	24	10	0
£280 Associated Portland Cement 5½% Cum. Pref. Shares	269	10	0	392	0	0
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057	10	0	3,812	17	6
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253	2	6	262	10	0
£75 British South Africa Co. 100 Ord. Shares at 15/-	184	7	6	116	5	0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250	0	0	54	0	0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107	10	0	5	0	0
£60 United States of Brazil 5% Fdg. Bonds 1931	29	12	3	32	14	0
£80 Tarapaca Water Works 20 Ord. Shares of £4 each	97	10	0	40	0	0
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900	0	0	No official		
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87	10	0	quotation		
£2,000 Worcester Corporation Loan on Mortgage Deed (repaid Sept. 1935) ...						
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property	5,500	0	0	5,500	0	0
Other Sources—						
£1,801/4/5 Conversion Loan 3½%	1,337	16	8	1,940	16	4
£1,583/4/1 War Loan 3½%	1,587	7	7	1,678	3	11
	£38,382	11	0	£41,713	3	4

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0

SUBSCRIPTIONS and

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Given prior to 1935 £	s.	d.
Alexandra Day Committee				125	0	0	3,125	0	0
Aggs, W. Hanbury	1	1	0				13	13	0
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	21	0	0				234	14	0
Anonymous				1	16	6			
Antognoli, Victor	3	3	0				18	17	0
Austin, Mrs. E.	2	2	0				27	6	0
Ballard, E. A.	1	1	0				5	5	0
Bell, Miss Maisie				2	2	0			
Booth, A.	1	1	0				5	5	0
Braby, C. P.	2	2	0				21	0	0
Britz, Miss					16	0			
Brooks, Allan M.	1	1	0				3	3	0
Brooke Bond Tea Co.					6	8			
Bull, F. Kimber				1	1	0			
Butcher, S.					16	6			
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0				8	8	0
Cory Bros., Ltd.	3	3	0				9	9	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of ...	5	5	0				100	0	9
Duley, E. C.					10	0			
Eagle, E.				3	3	0			
Evans, Mrs.					9	6			
Excelsior Philanthropic Society ...	10	10	0				310	2	0
Freidal, Miss				1	0	0			
Ford, H. J., J.P.	2	2	0				67	5	0
Forge, F. Lindus				1	1	0			
Gibney, Miss				1	0	0			
Giles, T. Dennis	1	1	0				4	4	0
Grater, Miss E.				1	1	0			
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (employees) ...	3	0	0				221	0	0
Heal, J. H. and W.				2	2	0			
Hubert, Mrs. M.				1	0	0			
Hudson, ...				1	0	0			
Isacke, F. W.	2	2	0				54	17	0
King, Miss					10	0			
Levy, Mrs. Rebecca		10	6						
Lion Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0				72	5	6
Carried forward	66	10	6	144	15	2			

DONATIONS for 1935.

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Given prior to 1935 £ s. d.
Brought forward	66 10 6	144 15 2	
Maple & Co., Ltd.	3 3 0		109 4 0
Maskell, Osmond	2 2 0		51 9 0
Mez & McLellan		5 5 0	
Mitchell, Miss C.		1 10 0	
Morris, Miss Elizabeth		2 10 0	
Moyne, The Rt. Hon. Lord	2 2 0		31 10 0
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	10 10 0		73 10 0
Neil, A. B.	1 1 0		1 1 0
Paramount Philanthropic Society ...		25 4 0	122 17 0
Phillips, Miss L. L.		5 0 0	
Postmaster General		2 10 0	32 4 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	57 15 0		971 17 0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0		90 15 0
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2 2 0		59 17 0
S.O's. Benevolent Association ...	2 2 0		2 2 0
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0		31 10 0
Stringfellow, G.		1 0 0	
Thomas, C. Hamblen		5 0 0	
Thorpe, Francis R.		10 6	
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society ...	15 15 0		298 4 0
Tunnel Portland Cement		2 2 0	
United Dairies Ltd.	2 2 0		
Watson, Tom	1 1 0		8 8 0
White, A. C.		1 1 0	
White H. W.		1 1 0	
Zellers	1 1 0		
Totals	£173 12 6	£197 8 8	

BOX COLLECTIONS 1935.

	£ s. d.
Mrs. Palmer	3 2 9
Messrs. H. Hocken, Ltd ...	2 15 3
Almoner's Office	2 1 6
Messrs. Cartwright & Son	15 1
Waiting Hall	11 0
Messrs. C. Hoare & Co. ...	7 2
United Dairies Ltd. ...	6 2
Westminster Bank	4 2
Mrs. Mitchell	2 8
Messrs. Littlewood Bros. ...	2 2
MacFisheries, Ltd.	2 2
Messrs. J. Sainsbury ...	1 6
Mrs. Thomas	1 5
Total	£10 12 10

MEDICAL REPORT, 1935.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	2294	2511	4805
In-Patients	385	368	753
Totals	2679	2879	5558

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	1963	1800	3673
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1807	1722	3529
Mouth and Pharynx	1113	1263	2376
Larynx	151	156	307
Neck	54	90	144
Miscellaneous	87	213	300
Totals	5175	5244	10419

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	85	86	171
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	339	289	628
Pharynx and Larynx	239	212	451
Neck	1	2	3
Miscellaneous	5	2	7
Totals	669	591	1260

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT- PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Impacted Cerumen	287	221	508
Otitis Externa	136	91	227
„ Media Acuta	97	86	183
„ „ Subacuta	57	78	135
„ „ Acuta Catarrhalis	22	26	48
„ „ Chronica Catarrhalis	467	387	854
„ „ „ Suppurativa	375	385	760
Attic Suppuration	8	7	15
Furunculosis	60	72	132
Menière's Syndrome	9	12	21
Eustachian Catarrh	79	66	145
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness... ...	63	69	132
Nerve Deafness	67	55	122
Tinnitus Aurium	22	23	45
Congenital Deafness	7	8	15
Otosclerosis	38	74	112
Aural Polypi	49	34	83
Mastoiditis Acuta	15	12	27
„ Chronica	42	41	83
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear	3	2	5
Foreign body in Meatus	5	1	6
Cholesteatoma	20	21	41
Exostosis	2	3	5
Labyrinthitis	9	5	14
Eczema Externa Auris	11	9	20
Post-Aural Adenitis	0	3	3
Myringitis	3	4	7
Stenosis External Auditory Meatus	2	0	2
Carcinoma of the Meatus	4	1	5
Acoustic Tumour	1	1	2
Deaf-Mutism	3	3	6
Totals	1963	1800	3763

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	9	10	19
Hay Fever	25	23	48
Nasal Vestibulitis	7	6	13
Rhinitis, Acuta	13	12	25
„ Chronica	23	24	47
„ Atrophica	56	72	128
„ Hypertrophica	92	91	183
„ Vaso-Motor	99	102	201
Septal Deflection	513	455	968
„ Perforation	2	0	2
„ Abscess	1	0	1
Sinusitis, Frontal	101	98	199
„ Maxillary	273	263	536
„ Sphenoidal	9	13	22
„ Ethmoidal	93	95	188
Nasal Syphilis	1	0	1
„ Polypi	135	108	243
„ Furunculosis	5	6	11
Epistaxis	64	47	111
Adenoids	267	284	551
Nasal Deformity	2	1	3
Synechia	4	1	5
Antro-Nasal Polypi	8	6	14
Carcinoma of Antrum	3	3	6
Rhinolith	0	1	1
Foreign bodies in Nose	1	1	2
Telangiectasis	1	0	1
Totals	1807	1722	3529

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Pyorrhœa	61	48	109
Dental Caries	19	22	41
Glossitis	12	17	29
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	26	35	61
„ Subacuta	58	43	101
„ Chronic Follicular	397	491	888
„ „ Hypertrophic	350	386	736
Peritonsillar Abscess	13	11	24
Uvulitis	2	1	3
Pharyngitis, Acuta	10	13	23
„ Chronica	46	40	86
„ Sicca	10	14	24
„ Granular	17	29	46
Syphilis of Pharynx	13	17	30
Vincent's Angina	5	7	12
Cyst of Tonsil	2	3	5
Ulceration of Soft Palate	9	10	19
	1050	1187	2237

SUB-TABLE No. III (continued)

	Males	Females	Total
	1050	1187	2237
Foreign Body in Pharynx	1	1	2
Cleft Palate	3	1	4
Keratosis of Pharynx	10	7	17
Sublingual Cyst	5	9	14
Oesophagus Spasmodic Stricture	1	0	1
„ Carcinoma	7	10	17
Submaxillary Gland Enlargement	16	29	45
Cyst of Lower Lip	2	1	3
Cancer of the Tongue	7	2	9
Cancer of Tonsils	8	10	18
Dislocation of Lower Jaw	0	2	2
Ulcer of Tonsil	3	4	7
Totals	1113	1263	2376

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis, Acuta	28	34	62
„ Subacuta	24	31	55
„ Chronica	52	40	92
„ Tuberculosa	8	4	12
„ Atrophica	3	2	5
„ Syphilitica	1	0	1
Papilloma of Larynx	7	5	12
Functional Aphonia	7	10	17
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	10	11	21
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	7	9	16
Laryngeal Cyst	0	1	1
Laryngeal Carcinoma	4	9	13
Totals	151	156	307

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Parenchymatous Goitre	0	16	16
Exophthalmic Goitre	4	13	17
Cystic Goitre	0	1	1
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	5	5
Adenitis	30	35	65
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	8	5	13
Submaxillary Adenitis	4	4	8
Submaxillary Calculus	3	7	10
Submaxillary Abcess	5	4	9
Totals	54	90	144

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Asthma	17	29	46
Neurasthenia	6	36	42
Trigeminal Neuralgia	3	7	10
Rheumatism	21	31	52
Cancerophobia	1	17	18
Bronchitis	5	13	18
Neuralgia	10	21	31
Chronic Headaches	17	29	46
Myxœdema	0	8	8
Migraine	2	13	15
Impetigo	2	6	8
Epilepsy	0	1	1
Globus Hystericus	3	2	5
Totals	87	213	300

IN-PATIENTS

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Mastoiditis, Acuta	18	17	35
„ Chronica	19	11	30
Cholesteatoma	9	13	22
Aural Polypi	8	11	19
Otitis Media Acuta	19	23	42
Furunculosis	3	4	7
Extradural Abscess	4	1	5
Cerebellar Abscess	1	1	2
Lateral Sinus Thrombosis	2	4	6
Cerebral Abscess	2	1	3
Totals	85	86	171

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Septal Deflection	111	78	189
Epistaxis	2	3	5
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	42	47	89
Sinusitis, Frontal	7	8	15
„ Maxillary	58	53	111
„ Ethmoidal	5	5	10
Nasal Polypi	4	0	4
Adenoids	108	93	201
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi	1	2	3
Fracture of Nose	1	0	1
Totals	339	289	628

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Chronic Tonsillitis	223	198	421
Epithelioma of Larynx	4	2	6
Tonsillar Cyst	1	1	2
Papilloma of Larynx	3	4	7
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	4	5	9
Epithelioma of Soft Palate	1	0	1
Oesophagoscopy	3	2	5
Totals	239	212	451

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Abscess in Neck Opened	1	2	3
Totals	1	2	3

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Plastic Operation on Mastoid Wound	1	0	1
Lumbar Puncture	3	1	4
Removal of Salivary Calculus	1	1	2
Totals	5	2	7

MAURICE SORSBY,
M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY,
M.B., F.R.C.S.

Registrars.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1935.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1934.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1935	Numbers in previous year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	——	——
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	1.9	2.02
(iii) Other causes	——	——
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	20.1	19.98
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	13.54	14.23
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	11	10
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	753	754
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	12	11
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	6.6	6.9
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	9	14
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	48	240

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1935			Previous year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	625 5 10	17 8.559	16 7.561	18 9.019	18 5.084
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	231 2 3	6 6.563	6 1.759	6 9.362	6 8.167
3. Domestic ...	484 10 4	13 8.704	12 10.633	12 7.862	12 5.643
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	745 9 7	1 1 1.415	19 9.919	1 0 2.714	19 11.169
5. Miscellaneous ..	28 10 3	9.692	9.100	10.140	9.992
6. Administration .	260 5 5	7 4.475	6 11.065	6 11.697	6 10.474
Statistical Cost	2375 3 8	3 7 3.408	3 3 2.037	3 6 2.794	3 5 2.529
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	166 16 3	4 8.705	4 5 239	3 4.111	3 3.524
8. Finance	68 4 5	1 11.190	1 9.772	1 11.126	1 10.789
Total Cost £	2610 4 4	3 13 11.303	3 9 5.048	3 11 6.031	3 10 4.842

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 $^1/_7$).

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1935.

Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1934

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1935	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	4,805	4,628
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	18,400	19,103
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1935			Previous year	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	110 6 11	1.4	5.5	1.5	6.3
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	458 18 6	6 0	22.9	5.8	23.8
3. Domestic ...	155 16 8	2.0	7.8	1.9	7.4
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	296 6 0	3.9	14.8	3.8	15.8
5. Miscellaneous ..	24 6 3	.3	1.2	.7	3.0
6. Administration .	260 5 6	3.4	13.0	3.3	13.4
Statistical Cost	1305 19 10	17.0	65.2	17.0	69.7
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	55 12 1	.7	2.8	.5	2.1
8. Finance	34 2 2	.5	1.7	.4	1.9
Total Cost £	1395 14 1	18.2	69.7	17.9	73.7

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in **(a)** above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in **(a)** above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for Life and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and

An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue.

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

---

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4 All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

Out Patient clinics are held at the following times :—

MONDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea	2—4	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson Mr. Clement A. Francis	6—7.30

TUESDAY.

Mr. Austin McManus ... Mr. Robert S. Glennie ...	2—4	Mr. Austin McManus ... Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea	6—7.30

WEDNESDAY.

Mr. Clement A. Francis } 2—4
Mr. Maurice Sorsby ... }

Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas } 6—7.30
Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley }

THURSDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones } 2—4
Mr. Maurice Sorsby ... }

FRIDAY.

Mr. R. Scott Stevenson 2—4

Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas 6—7.30

SATURDAY.

Mr. Robert S. Glennie ... } 1—2.30
Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley }

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 2 or 6 o'clock on week-days or 1 o'clock on Saturdays.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.

IN-PATIENTS.

In-Patients, other than emergencies, must present themselves at the Lady Almoner's office at 4 o'clock on the day of admission.

If it is possible they are expected to come provided with two nightdresses or pyjamas, two towels, dressing gown, slippers, comb and brush, tooth brush and paste and soap and flannel.

Large suit cases must not be brought.

Accommodation is provided for clothes and cases, etc., and all reasonable care is taken for their safety, but the Hospital authorities cannot accept responsibility for loss of articles left in their custody.

The greatest care is enjoined upon visitors residing in parts where infectious disease is prevalent not to visit patients in the wards as sick persons are particularly liable to contagion.

THE LEIGHTON PRINTING CO.
(A.F.P. CO. LTD.)
274A, KENTISH TOWN ROAD,
LONDON, N.W. 5

8

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1936.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Investments	14
Legacies	15
Subscriptions and Donations	16-17
Medical Report	18-23
Statistical Tables	24-25
Priviliges of Subscribers	26
Regulations for Patients	27-28

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of
Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

Patron:

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE,

K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

President:

THE RT. HON.

THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

P.C., K.T.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES, P.C., K.T., 7, Audley Square, W.1.

W. HANBURY AGGS, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
ABRAHAM BOOTH, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
ALLAN M. BROOKS, F.C.A.,	3, Abchurch Yard, E.C.4.
SIR BASIL CLARKE,	The Field House, Chancery Lane, E.C.4.
HENRY J. FORD, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB.),	56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
LAURENCE HARRISON,	Stoke Lodge, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C., (CANTAB.),	
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M., (EDIN.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
M. H. PRANCE,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A.,	7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.
F. PATRICK SPICER,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
C. HAMBLEN THOMAS, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.),	26, Harley Street, W.1.
SIR W. I. DE C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), HON. M.CH., F.A.C.S.	149, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

CLEMENT A. FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB), 56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

Honorary Architect:

A. W. ROQUES, F.R.I.B.A., 7, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3,

Honorary Solicitor:

M. H. PRANCE, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

MISS L. L. PHILLIPS.

Clerk to the Board:

MISS B. WARSHAW.

Bankers:

MESSRS. C. HOARE & CO., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

MESSRS. JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. (Cantab.)

Consulting General Surgeon:

Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.), Hon. M.Ch. F.A.C.S.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Senior Surgeon:

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. (Edin.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. Hamblen Thomas, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.),
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

Assistant Surgeons:

Austin McManus, L.R.C.S. & P. (Irel.), L.M.,
10, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4280.

Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),
51, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4136.

Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Maurice Sorsby, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Edin.),
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3624.

Cecil Patrick Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
6, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 5814.

Eric Gordon Steeler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

Maurice O'Regan, L.L.M., R.C.P. and S. (Irel.),
22, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3368.

Grahame G. Allan, M.A., M.R.C.S.,
13, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2664.

Lionel Abbott Canaan, F.R.C.S.,
12, Campbell Avenue, Ilford, Essex. Valentine 2118.

J. C. Leigh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

Richard Erstine Batson, M.B., Ch.B.(Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Anaesthetists:

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), D.A.,
82, Ridgmount Gardens, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 1033.

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
22, Seymour Street, W.1. Ambassador 1659.

V. Eades Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 1060.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

J. U. Human, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
14d, Upper Montagu St., Bryanston Square, W.1. Ambassador 2144.

Gwendoline I. Wilkins, M.B., B.S.,
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
49, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. Cochrane Shanks, M.D.,
68, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660.

Pathologist:

A. N. Leatham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
"Chiltern," Addington Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. Sanderstead 1302.

Dental Surgeon:

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng.),
28, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. Macaulay 5333.

Matron:

Miss F. Hayward, S.R.N.

Dispenser:

Mrs. Margaret Palmer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Management has the honour of presenting to the Governors and Subscribers the Report of the Hospital for 1936. The Alexandra Day Committee have generously continued their annual grant, which was originated by command of Her late Majesty Queen Alexandra. The Board thanks its subscribers for their renewed efforts which have resulted in a slight increase in this year's subscriptions. It also acknowledges numerous tickets sent for the Nursing Staff by Theatres and Cinemas and thanks those donors of fruit, flowers, toys and books. Special mention must be made of, and thanks given for, the much needed wireless set, complete with ear-phones and loud-speakers, which has been presented and installed by the readers of the "News-Chronicle".

Voluntary gifts and payments from patients and their societies show an increase over last year's receipts, and the Board is very grateful for the contributions received from Sunday Cinematograph performances, which amount to £200 2. 4. No legacies, have, however, been received and this is one source of income which is so necessary but at the same time so irregular.

Expenditure is £297. 12. 2 more than 1935, but this can be partly accounted for by the purchase of new equipment and the installation of a thermostat heater. It is gratifying that the Income and Expenditure Account for the year should show a surplus of £1,646. 14. 4. The income from the Hovis Smith Bequest amounts to £1,597. 9. 11, leaving a "general" income of £4,352. 15. 0, thus exceeding the "general" expenditure by £49. 4. 5.

The general financial situation of the Hospital has received close attention throughout the year, while the Board of Management has been considering the urgent problem of extending the Hospital building. After prolonged consideration of all relevant factors, the Board has decided that a substantial

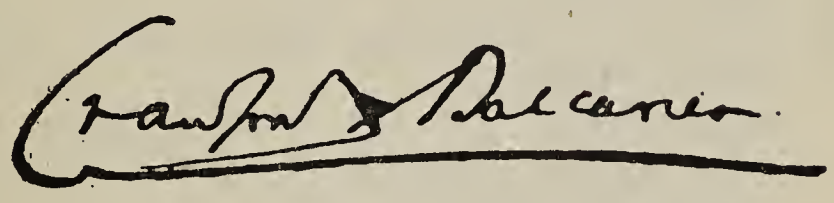
enlargement of the premises has become necessary, thus permitting a notable improvement in Hospital services.

It may be well to remind our subscribers of the fact that the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital is the oldest ear, nose and throat hospital in London, dating from the year 1838, when it was founded in Sackville Street, Piccadilly, by James Yearsley, a well-known aurist of his day. Associated with the Hospital in its early days were Peter Allen, Toynbee and Wilde, who, with Yearsley, were the founders of the science of otology in this country. The Hospital was originally a dispensary for the treatment for diseases of the ear, but soon afterwards undertook the care of diseases of the throat and nose when it was realised how much affections of the ear depended upon affections of the throat and nose.

Although it has always had a distinguished surgical staff, the Hospital was for long a comparatively small institution and was practically re-founded some years before the War by the late Mr. Hemington Pegler, who was chiefly instrumental in moving to the present situation in Fitzroy Square. The Hospital has recently acquired the adjacent buildings lying to the south, and now possesses a handsome Adam façade constituting the south-eastern corner of Fitzroy Square. The total frontage is 90 feet.

The Board of Management realises its responsibility in settling to make this important extension in all branches of its technical activity. The Balance Sheet shows that funds are available to the extent of £32,000, but in order to complete the Hospital with modern equipment, including its own X-ray and Pathological Departments, together with Private Wards, General Wards and a suitable Nurses' Home, further expenditure to a considerable extent must be contemplated, and the Board of Management hope that during the coming year, when the Centenary will be celebrated, a successful appeal may be made to public goodwill and generosity. The number of patients has greatly increased in recent years, and we may claim that, generally speaking, the work of the Hospital is steadily growing and that no branch will welcome better accommodation more than the Out-Patients Department, where excellent work is accomplished.

Supporters of the Hospital are therefore very respectfully informed that an appeal will be made to enable the Board to carry out its growing responsibilities. In conclusion, the Board takes this opportunity of welcoming a new member, namely, Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, and at the same time to record its sincere appreciation of the loyal and valuable services rendered by the members of the Medical Staff, the Matron, and the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative Staffs.



Chairman.

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		681 8 0	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			681 8 0
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1.1.36 ...	48,197 0 9		
Add Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for Year ...	1,646 14 4		
Add Profit on sale of Investments	2,063 13 9		
		51,907 8 10	
			57,935 12 11
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£58,617 0 11

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES
H. BUCKLAND JONES
W. HANBURY AGGS
} Members of the Board of Management.

In accordance with the provisions of the Companies Act, we certify that we have obtained all the information and explanations required by us as Auditors. We have audited the above Account, and in our opinion it is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us, and as shown by the books of the Hospital, and to the best

December 31st, 1936.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	1,573	17	8			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				1,573	17	8
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	388	1	11			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				388	1	11
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 14)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	31,891	7	9			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				32,491	7	9
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31st December, 1935 ...	6,455	10	7			
Expenditure during year to 31st Dec. 1936	17,708	3	0			
				24,163	13	7
				£58,617	0	11

of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed

JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., Chartered Accountants,
5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.2.
19th February, 1937.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc :—			
Annual Subscriptions (see page 17) ...		179 8 0	
Donations (see page 17)		233 1 3	
Box Collections „ „		11 19 1	
Entertainments ...	— — —		
Gifts in Kind	— — —		
Other Voluntary Gifts—			
Sunday Cinematograph	200 2 4		
Silver Paper Sales ...	2 10 7		
		202 12 11	
2. Central Funds :—			
King Edward's Hospital ... Fund	— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund ...	30 0 0		
Other Central Funds ...	— — —		
		30 0 0	
			657 1 3
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients :—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	2,931 6 4		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Sat. Fund ...	410 11 0		
Hospital Saving Assoc.	— — —		
Other Schemes ...	— — —		
Approved Societies ...	— — —		
Other Sources ...	123 17 0		
		3,465 14 4	
(b) From Public Authorities			
Ministry of Pensions ...		20 4 0	
2. Fees :—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	— — —		
Other Fees	— — —		
3. Other Receipts		— — —	
			3,485 18 4
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1,704 17 10	
Less Transfer to Capital A/c being Annual Capital Loss on Redemption of Certain Stocks		147 12 6	
		1557 5 4	
Rents		250 0 0	
			1,807 5 4
Ordinary Income			5,950 4 11
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. **Legacies**			— — —
Total Income			5,950 4 11
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year			— — —
			£5,950 4 11

the Year ended December 31st, 1936.

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Provisions				771	2	8
II. Surgery and Dispensary.						
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	370	5	0			
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc. ...	79	9	2			
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	146	11	10			
4. Wines and Spirits	1	5	0			
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	136	6	0			
6. Sundries	25	19	9			
				759	16	9
III. Domestic						
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture Bedding, Crockery, etc. ...	152	17	9			
2. Laundry	189	3	1			
3. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	73	9	8			
4. Water	27	9	9			
5. Fuel and Lighting	263	0	10			
6. Uniforms	70	16	9			
7. Sundries	4	16	1			
				781	13	11
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).						
1. Medical	146	12	8			
2. Nursing	597	10	6			
3. Other Officers and Employees ...	357	19	5			
4. Pensions	—	—	—			
				1,102	2	7
V. Miscellaneous.						
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	53	19	4			
2. Advertisements	10	8	2			
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	27	11	8			
4. Garden	—	—	—			
5. Sundries	1	4	9			
				93	3	11
VI. Administration.						
1. Salaries	373	17	4			
2. Pensions	—	—	—			
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	102	18	4			
4. Advertisements	12	6	0			
5. Law Charges	—	—	—			
6. Auditor's Fee	21	0	0			
7. Sundries	11	11	0			
				521	12	8
VII. Establishment.				4029	12	6
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ...				162	18	10
VIII. Finance						
1. Interest	—	—	—			
2. Appeals	—	—	—			
3. Rent	—	—	—			
4. Rates and Taxes	110	19	3			
				110	19	3
Ordinary Expenditure				4,303	10	7
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Contributions to other Institutions ...				—	—	—
II. Other Extraordinary Expenditure—				—	—	—
Total Expenditure				4,303	10	7
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year				1,646	14	4
				£5,950	4	11

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1936.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s d
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	105 10 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	746 2 8
	£600 0 0	£851 12 8
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582 0 0	633 0 0
£1,000 India 4% Stock 1948/53	991 19 6	1,095 0 0
£5,000 Metropolitan Consolidated 3% Stock 1941	5,181 10 4	5,212 10 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1940	1,016 2 2	1,000 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/8	992 15 6	1,010 0 0
£1,000 Rotherham Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,058 16 6	1,060 0 0
£1,312/6/0 Stoke-on-Trent Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,389 9 6	1,391 0 9
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	532 10 0
£1,000 Wolverhampton Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,058 16 6	1,060 0 0
£3,000 Commonwealth of Australia 3½% Stock 1937/38	2,973 15 6	3,060 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396 0 0	416 0 0
£1,555/6/1 Dominion of Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	1,236 9 4	1,570 17 2
£600 Dominion of Canada 4% Stock 1953/8	600 0 0	678 0 0
£335/8/0 Straits Settlements 3½% Stock 1937/67	253 4 6	338 15 1
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	2,941 11 6
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589 17 9	767 19 5
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	134 8 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208 5 0	22 15 0
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057 10 0	3,853 8 9
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	534 7 6
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	82 0 0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	5 0 0
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property	5,500 0 0	5,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£978/2/9 War Loan 3½%	939 13 7	991 7 2
	£31,891 7 9	£33,890 10 4

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Saran Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Given prior to 1936 £	s.	d.
Alexandra Day Committee				150	0	0	3,250	0	0
Abrahams, Mr. and Mrs. Isadore ...				5	0	0			
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	21	0	0				255	14	0
Ancient Order of Foresters ...					10	0			
Anonymous				2	0	0			
Anonymous				1	0	0			
Anonymous					5	0			
Ansty, N.					2	6			
Antognoli, Victor	3	3	0				22	0	0
Bethnal Green Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0						
Bond, John	1	1	0				1	1	0
Braby, C. P.	2	2	0				23	2	0
Brooks, Allan M.	1	1	0				4	4	0
Bruce, Mrs. Ina		10	6				7	17	6
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0				9	9	0
Cory Bros., Ltd.	3	3	0				12	12	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of ...	5	5	0				105	5	9
Douglas, M. M.					10	0			
Duley, E. C.					10	0	3	0	0
Epsom, Mrs. M.					2	0			
Everidge, Mrs. Kathleen				1	1	0			
Excelsior Philanthropic Society ...	21	0	0				320	12	0
Firkin, W. G.				2	0	0			
Ford, H. J., J.P.	2	2	0				69	7	0
Friend, Miss Ona					10	0			
Fuller, Miss Constance					5	0			
Giles, T. Dennis	1	1	0				5	5	0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Co. of ...				5	0	0	448	6	0
Golden Rule Aid Society				5	0	0			
Good Intent Hospital Aid Society ...	2	2	0				8	8	0
Haes, Miss Phoebe					5	0	170	3	0
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (employees) ...	3	0	0				224	0	0
Hubert, Mrs. M.				1	0	0			
Isacke, F. W.	1	1	0				56	19	0
King, Miss				1	0	0			
Levy, Mrs. Rebecca		10	6					10	6
Lion Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0				77	10	6
Carried forward	84	18	0	176	0	6			

DONATIONS for 1936.

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Given prior to 1936 £ s. d.
Brought forward	84 18 0	176 0 6	
Mackworth, Col. Jn.	1 1 0		
Maguire, S. C. and Sons		10 10 0	
Manilla Railway Co.		3 3 0	
Maple & Co., Ltd.	3 3 0		112 7 0
March, Sydney		1 0 0	
Moyne, The Lord	2 2 0		33 12 0
Mulford, E. A.		1 1 0	
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	10 10 0		84 0 0
Paramount Philanthropic Society ...		34 6 3	148 1 0
Post Office Savings Bank	1 1 0		
Postmaster General		2 2 0	34 14 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	47 5 0		1,029 12 0
Proudlock, R. L.		1 0 0	
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0		96 0 0
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2 2 0		61 19 0
S.O's. Benevolent Association ...	2 2 0		4 4 0
Silkstone, H. B.		1 1 0	
The 33 Club		2 2 0	
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society ...	15 15 0		313 19 0
United Dairies Ltd.	2 2 0		2 2 0
Walker, Noel		10 6	
Warnham, Mrs.		5 0	
Watson, Tom	1 1 0		9 9 0
Zellers, Ltd.	1 1 0		1 1 0
Totals	£179 8 0	£233 1 3	

BOX COLLECTIONS 1936.

	£ s. d.
Mrs. Palmer	3 6 0
Almoner's Office	2 12 2
Messrs. Hocking, Ltd. ...	2 8 8
Mrs. Silk	1 1 0
Main Hall	18 9
Miss Ashwell	10 10
United Dairies, Ltd. ...	7 5
Messrs. Cartwright & Sons, Ltd.	5 10
Mesrs Littlewood & Sons, Ltd.	4 5
McFisheries, Ltd. ...	2 4
Messrs. Sainsbury, Ltd. ...	1 8
Total	£11 19 1

MEDICAL REPORT, 1936.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	2354	2574	4928
In-Patients	412	368	780
Totals	2766	2942	5708

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	1742	1679	3421
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1770	1738	3508
Mouth and Pharynx	793	777	1570
Larynx	147	124	271
Neck	34	95	129
Miscellaneous	56	134	190
Totals	4542	4547	9089

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	27	11	38
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	317	215	532
Pharynx and Larynx	225	232	457
Neck	1	0	1
Miscellaneous	2	1	3
Totals	572	459	1031

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT- PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Impacted Cerumen	310	242	552
Otitis Externa	99	92	191
„ Media Acuta	81	61	142
„ „ Subacuta	60	51	111
„ „ Acuta Catarrhalis	19	17	36
„ „ Chronica Catarrhalis	269	291	560
„ „ „ Suppurativa	350	362	712
Attic Suppuration	12	11	23
Furunculosis	71	64	135
Menière's Syndrome	6	9	15
Eustachian Catarrh	68	74	142
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness... ...	50	67	117
Nerve Deafness	73	78	151
Tinnitus Aurium	36	44	80
Congenital Deafness	6	7	13
Otosclerosis	31	63	94
Aural Polypi	60	29	89
Mastoiditis Acuta	16	10	26
„ Chronica	51	47	98
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear	3	1	4
Foreign body in Meatus	4	1	5
Cholesteatoma	28	17	45
Exostosis	4	4	8
Labyrinthitis	3	4	7
Eczema Externa Auris	15	16	31
Post-Aural Adenitis	3	2	5
Myringitis	4	6	10
Stenosis External Auditory Meatus	3	4	7
Carcinoma of the Meatus	2	1	3
Deaf-Mutism	3	4	7
Rodent Ulcer	1	0	1
Traumatic Rupture of Drum	1	0	1
Totals	1742	1679	3421

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	11	8	19
Hay Fever	38	24	62
Nasal Vestibulitis	6	4	10
Rhinitis, Acuta	14	9	23
„ Chronica	27	31	58
„ Atrophica	70	78	148
„ Hypertrophica	70	116	186
„ Vaso-Motor	55	118	173
Septal Deflection	445	415	860
„ Perforation	6	6	12
„ Abscess	4	2	6
Sinusitis, Frontal	60	54	114
„ Maxillary	301	286	587
„ Sphenoidal	10	11	21
„ Ethmoidal	114	92	206
Nasal Syphilis	0	2	2
„ Polypi	146	127	273
„ Furunculosis	9	10	19
Epistaxis	82	71	153
Adenoids	284	266	550
Nasal Deformity	3	0	3
Synechia	4	2	6
Carcinoma of Antrum	3	1	4
Foreign bodies in Nose	4	2	6
Telangiectasis	1	0	1
Choanal Polypi	1	3	4
Nasal Fibroma	2	0	2
Totals	1770	1738	3508

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Pyorrhœa	57	46	103
Dental Caries	25	20	45
Glossitis	30	19	49
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	15	25	40
„ Chronic Follicular	450	510	960
Peritonsillar Abscess	14	10	24
Uvulitis	1	0	1
Pharyngitis, Acuta	18	13	31
„ Chronica	65	43	108
„ Sicca	10	14	24
„ Granular	16	11	27
Syphilis of Pharynx	6	6	12
Vincent's Angina	9	8	17
Cyst of Tonsil	3	7	10
Ulceration of Soft Palate	7	3	10
	726	735	1461

SUB-TABLE No. III (continued)

	Males	Females	Total
	726	735	1461
Foreign Body in Pharynx	4	0	4
Cleft Palate	2	2	4
Sublingual Cyst	11	4	15
Oesophagus Carcinoma	12	8	20
Submaxillary Gland Enlargement	24	19	43
Cancer of the Tongue	2	0	2
Cancer of Tonsils	8	3	11
Ulcer of Tonsil	2	1	3
Lympho-sarcoma of Tonsil	0	1	1
Functional Dysphagia	2	3	5
Ranula	0	1	1
Totals	793	777	1570

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis, Acuta	34	26	60
„ Chronica	71	53	124
„ Tuberculosa	9	7	16
„ Atrophica	1	0	1
„ Syphilitica	2	1	3
Papilloma of Larynx	5	3	8
Functional Aphonia	7	15	22
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	2	5	7
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	5	7	12
Laryngeal Carcinoma	11	7	18
Totals	147	124	271

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Parenchymatous Goitre	0	15	15
Exophthalmic Goitre	0	8	8
Adenoma of Thyroid	0	27	27
Adenitis	19	32	51
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	8	4	12
Submaxillary Adenitis	3	2	5
Submaxillary Calculus	4	7	11
Totals	34	95	129

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Asthma	30	49	79
Neurasthenia	2	14	16
Trigeminal Neuralgia	1	11	12
Cancerophobia	2	19	21
Neuralgia	7	18	25
Migraine	3	14	17
Impetigo	3	5	8
Globus Hystericus	8	2	10
Parotid Cyst	0	1	1
Bullar Paralysis	0	1	1
Totals	56	134	190

IN-PATIENTS

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Mastoiditis, Acuta	6	2	8
„ Chronica	12	7	19
Cholesteatoma	2	0	2
Aural Polypi	1	1	2
Otitis Media Acuta	5	1	6
Lateral Sinus Thrombosis	1	0	1
Totals	27	11	38

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Septal Deflection	114	65	179
Sinusitis, Frontal	2	0	2
„ Maxillary	67	48	115
„ Ethmoidal	29	12	41
„ Sphenoidal	1	0	1
Nasal Polypi	8	5	13
Adenoids	91	84	175
Naso-Pharyngeal Polypi	2	0	2
Fracture of Nose	2	0	2
Rodent Ulcer	1	0	1
Removal of Foreign Body	0	1	1
Totals	317	215	532

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Chronic Tonsillitis	211	225	436
Epithelioma of Larynx	3	0	3
Papilloma of Larynx	0	1	1
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	0	1	1
Epithelioma of Soft Palate	1	0	1
Oesophagoscopy	4	2	6
Bronchoscopy	1	1	2
Tonsil Haemorrhage (Post operative)	2	0	2
Thyroidectomy	0	2	2
Simple Laryngeal Growth	2	0	2
Pharyngeal Tumour	1	0	1
Totals	225	232	457

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Abscess in Neck Opened	1	0	1
Totals	1	0	1

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Plastic Operation on Mastoid Wound	1	0	1
Removal of Salivary Calculus	1	1	2
Totals	2	1	3

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY,
M.B., F.R.C.S.

ERIC GORDON STEELER,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Registrars.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1936. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1935.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1936	Numbers in previous year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	——	——
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	1.9	1.9
(iii) Other causes	——	——
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	20.1	20.1
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	13.38	13.54
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	12	11
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	780	753
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	15	12
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	6.3	6.6
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	9	9
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	63	48

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1936.			Previous year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	655 9 3	18 8.730	16 10.460	17 8.559	16 7.561
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	297 6 7	8 5.941	7 7.839	6 6.563	6 1.759
3. Domestic ...	585 5 3	16 8.661	15 0.776	13 8.704	12 10.633
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	769 17 10	1 1 11.962	19 9.804	1 1 1.415	19 9.919
5. Miscellaneous ..	40 0 1	1 1.715	1 0.356	9.692	9.100
6. Administration .	260 16 4	7 5.427	6 8.561	7 4.475	6 11.065
Statistical Cost	2608 15 4	3 14 6.436	3 7 1.796	3 7 3.408	3 3 2.037
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	122 4 1	3 5.898	3 1.747	4 8.705	4 5.239
8. Finance	73 19 6	2 1.362	1 10.849	1 11.190	1 9.772
Total Cost £	2804 18 11	4 0 1.696	3 12 2.392	3 13 11.303	3 9 5.048

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in (a) above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 2 7).

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 in (a) above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1936.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1935.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1936	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	4,928	4,805
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	19,824	18,400
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1936.				Previous year	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient		* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.		d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	115 13 5	1.4	5.6		1.4	5.5
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	462 10 2	5.6	22.2		6 0	22.9
3. Domestic ...	196 8 8	2.3	9.4		2.0	7.8
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	332 4 9	4.0	15.9		3.9	14.8
5. Miscellaneous ..	53 3 10	.7	2.6		.3	1.2
6. Administration .	260 16 4	3.2	12.5		3.4	13.0
Statistical Cost	1420 17 2	17.2	68.2		17.0	65.2
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	40 14 9	.5	1.9		.7	2.8
8. Finance	36 19 9	.4	1.8		.5	1.7
Total Cost £	1498 11 8	18.1	71.9		18.2	69.7

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in **(a)** above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in **(a)** above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for Life and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and

An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

Out Patient clinics are held at the following times:—

MONDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea	2—4	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson Mr. Clement A. Francis	6—7.30

TUESDAY.

Mr. Austin McManus ... Mr. Robert S. Glennie ...	2—4	Mr. Austin McManus ... Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea Mr. Eric G. Steeler	6—7.30

WEDNESDAY.

Mr. Clement A. Francis Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	2—4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley	6—7.30

THURSDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones – 2—4

FRIDAY.

Mr. R. Scott Stevenson Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley	2—4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas Mr. Eric G. Steeler	6—7.30

SATURDAY.

Mr. Robert S. Glennie ... Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	1—2.30

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 2 or 6 o'clock on week-days or 1 o'clock on Saturdays.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.

IN-PATIENTS.

In-Patients, other than emergencies, must present themselves at the Lady Almoner's office at 4 o'clock on the day of admission.

If it is possible they are expected to come provided with two nightdresses or pyjamas, two towels, dressing gown, slippers, comb and brush, tooth brush and paste and soap and flannel.

Large suit cases must not be brought.

Accommodation is provided for clothes and cases, etc., and all reasonable care is taken for their safety, but the Hospital authorities cannot accept responsibility for loss of articles left in their custody.

The greatest care is enjoined upon visitors residing in parts where infectious disease is prevalent not to visit patients in the wards as sick persons are particularly liable to contagion.

q

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1937.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Investments	14
Legacies	15
Subscriptions and Donations	16-17
Medical Report	18-23
Statistical Tables	24-25
Priviliges of Subscribers	26
Regulations for Patients	27-28

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

2, FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of
Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

Patron:

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE,

K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

President:

THE RT. HON.

THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,
P.C., K.T.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES, P.C., K.T., 7, Audley Square, W.1.

W. HANBURY AGGS, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
ABRAHAM BOOTH, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
ALLAN M. BROOKS, F.C.A.,	3, Abchurch Yard, E.C.4.
SIR BASIL CLARKE,	The Field House, Chancery Lane, E.C.4.
HENRY J. FORD, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB.),	56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
LAURENCE HARRISON,	Stoke Lodge, Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C., (CANTAB.),	
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M., (EDIN.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
M. H. PRANCE,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
F. PATRICK SPICER,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.),	26, Harley Street, W.1.
SIR W. I. DE C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), HON. M.CH., F.A.C.S.	149, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

CLEMENT A. FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB), 56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

M. H. PRANCE, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

MISS L. L. PHILLIPS.

Clerk to the Board:

MISS B. WARSHAW.

Bankers:

MESSRS. C. HOARE & CO., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

MESSRS. JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C. (Cantab.)

Consulting General Surgeon:

Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Irel.), Hon. M.Ch. F.A.C.S.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Senior Surgeon:

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M. (Edin.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.),
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),
51, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4136.

Assistant Surgeons:

Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
13, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 1643.

Maurice Sorsby, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Edin.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

Cecil Patrick Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
6, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 5814.

Eric Gordon Steeler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

Maurice O'Regan, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (Irel.),
30, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2341.

Grahame G. Allan, M.A., M.R.C.S.,
13, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2664.

Lionel Abbott Canaan, F.R.C.S.,
"Belmont", New North Road, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. Leigh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

Richard Erstine Batson, M.B., Ch.B.(Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Anaesthetists:

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), D.A.,
82, Ridgmount Gardens, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 1033.

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
13, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3327.

V. Eades Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

J. U. Human, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
34d, Upper Montague St., Bryanston Square, W.1. Ambassador 2144.

Gwendoline I. Wilkins, M.B., B.S.,
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
35, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. Cochrane Shanks, M.D.,
68, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660.

Pathologist:

A. N. Leatham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
"Chiltern," Addington Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. Sanderstead 1302.

Dental Surgeon:

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng.),
28, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. Macaulay 5333.

Speech Therapist:

Catherine Hollingworth, Associate of the Society of Speech Therapists,
6, Elm Park Road, Winchmore Hill, N.21. Laburnum 2083.

Matron:

Miss F. Hayward, S.R.N.

Dispenser:

Mrs. Margaret Palmer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Our Centenary year is a remarkable event in the history of our Hospital; notable, too, in the development of Medical Science, as we believe ourselves to be the senior Hospital which from its inception has devoted its whole energy to ailments of the ear, nose and throat. Our founders were among the first to relate these three passage-ways of the senses, to study the various forms and methods of treatment as a unit of medical diagnosis and research. We can look back with satisfaction upon a long, indeed an unbroken record of professional service and technical success.

For another reason our centenary is eventful, as the Board of Management has settled that the time has now come when we should extend the scale of our enterprise. We mean to enlarge the Hospital and we have already bought two houses lying to the south of our home in Fitzroy Square. We now possess a frontage of 90 ft. at the south-eastern angle of the Square, with a considerable return frontage down Grafton Way. The Board of Management rejoices that it is possible to preserve our facade, which is a fine example of eighteenth century architecture, and at the same time to modernise the entire premises in such a manner as to give us a well-designed Hospital with the most efficient and modern equipment. We mean our Hospital unit to be of moderate size and balance, which we consider best suited for the highly specialised work to which our efforts are directed.

This is, of course, a very serious responsibility. We are fortunate in starting our centenary campaign with a substantial sum in hand—the proceeds from a legacy from our good friend and supporter the late Mr. Hovis Smith. Building costs are formidable, and as we intend to have excellent furnishings and equipment, we are impelled, much against our will, to appeal to

the public for £50,000 or more. Yet we do so with some confidence. It is the first public appeal we have issued in our hundred years. We trust that we may reach the heart of the generous public so that our enterprise shall be crowned with success.

The Alexandra Day Committee have generously continued their annual grant, which was originated by command of Her late Majesty Queen Alexandra. We thank our subscribers for their renewed efforts which have resulted in a slight increase in this year's subscriptions. We also acknowledge numerous tickets sent for the Nursing Staff by Theatres and Cinemas and thank those donors of fruit, flowers, toys and books. Voluntary gifts and payments from patients and their societies show an increase over last year's receipts, and the Board is very grateful for the contributions received from Sunday Cinematograph performances, which amount to £194. 8. 5. No legacies, have, however, been received and this is one source of income which is very necessary but at the same time very irregular.

It is gratifying that the Income and Expenditure Account for the year should again show a surplus amounting to £2,101. 5. 7. The income from the Hovis Smith Bequest amounts to £1,853 17. 7, leaving a "general" income of £4,491. 6. 4, thus exceeding the "general" expenditure by £247. 8. 0. The general financial situation of the Hospital has received our close attention throughout the year.

With regard to the proposed rebuilding and re-equipping of the hospital the Balance Sheet shows that funds are available to the extent of £29,000, but in order to complete the Hospital with modern equipment, including its own X-ray and Pathological Departments, together with Private Wards, General Wards and a suitable Nurses' Home, further expenditure to a considerable extent must be contemplated, and we hope that during the coming year, when the Centenary will be celebrated a successful appeal may be made to public goodwill and gener-

osity. The number of patients has greatly increased in recent years, and we may claim that, generally speaking, the work of the Hospital is steadily growing. No branch will welcome better accommodation more than the Out-Patients Department, where excellent work is being accomplished under considerable difficulties.

We are glad to report that a Ladies' Association has been recently formed of ladies interested in the Hospital's welfare, and their assistance and co-operation is greatly appreciated by the Board. In conclusion, we take this opportunity of recording our sincere appreciation of the loyal and valuable services rendered by the Members of the Medical Staff, the Matron, and the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative Staffs.

Chairman.

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		636 7 7	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			636 7 7
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1.1.37 ...	51,907 8 10		
Add Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for Year ...	2,101 5 7		
Add Profit on Redemption and Sale of Investments	139 13 3		
		54,148 7 8	
			60,176 11 9
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£60,812 19 4

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES } Members of the
A. BOOTH } Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, dated 31st December 1937, as above set forth and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In our opinion such balance sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of

December 31st, 1937.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	1,260	0	6			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				1,260	0	6
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	456	15	6			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				456	15	6
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 14)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	28,248	0	6			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				28,848	0	6
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31st December, 1936 ...	24,163	13	7			
Expenditure during year to 31st Dec. 1937	6,084	9	3			
				30,248	2	10
				£60,812	19	4

the Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revised Uniform System have been followed.

JAMES EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.
5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.2.
8th March, 1938.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc :—			
Annual Subscriptions (see page 17) ...		188 5 0	
Donations (see page 17)		248 11 0	
Box Collections „ „		4 0 4	
Entertainments ...		— — —	
Gifts in Kind		21 10 0	
Other Voluntary Gifts—			
Sunday Cinematograph	194 8 5		
Silver Paper Sales ...	2 16 9		
Hospital Flag Day ...	17 19 5		
		215 4 7	
2. Central Funds :—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund	— — —	677 10 11	
Hospital Sunday Fund	20 0 0		
Other Central Funds ...	— — —		
		20 0 0	
			697 10 11
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients :—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	3,124 17 10		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Sat. Fund ...	396 18 0		
Hospital Saving Assoc.	— — —		
Other Schemes ...	— — —		
Approved Societies ...	— — —		
Other Sources ...	136 1 0		
	3,657 16 10		
(b) From Public Authorities			
Ministry of Pensions ...	5 11 0		
		3,663 7 10	
2. Fees :—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	— — —		
Other Fees	— — —		
3. Other Receipts		— — —	
			3,663 7 10
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1,356 17 8	
Less Transfer to Capital A/c being provision for loss on Redemption of certain investments ...		147 12 6	
		1,209 5 2	
Rents		775 0 0	
			1,984 5 2
Ordinary Income			6345 3 11
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. **Legacies**			— — —
Total Income			6345 3 11
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year			— — —
			£6345 3 11

the Year ended December 31st, 1937.

EXPENDITURE.

ORDINARY.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
I. Provisions				771	8	4
II. Surgery and Dispensary.						
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	322	8	4			
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc. ...	65	6	8			
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	123	16	5			
4. Wines and Spirits	2	10	0			
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	136	6	0			
6. Sundries	50	11	6			
III. Domestic				700	18	11
1 Renewal and Repair of Furniture Bedding, Crockery, etc. ...	51	12	7			
2. Laundry	188	19	10			
3. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	69	11	0			
4. Water	33	7	4			
5. Fuel and Lighting	274	16	6			
6. Uniforms	63	3	0			
7. Sundries	1	3	10			
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).				682	14	1
1. Medical	147	4	11			
2. Nursing	657	3	3			
3. Other Officers and Employees ...	369	4	4			
4. Pensions	—	—	—			
V. Miscellaneous.				1,173	12	6
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	16	17	5			
2. Advertisements	11	3	4			
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	29	5	2			
4. Garden	—	—	—			
5. Sundries	3	1	10			
VI. Administration.				60	7	9
1. Salaries	370	13	0			
2. Pensions	—	—	—			
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	113	13	5			
4. Advertisements	13	3	6			
5. Law Charges	—	—	—			
6. Auditor's Fee	21	0	0			
7. Sundries	7	10	11			
				526	0	10
VII. Establishment.				3,915	2	5
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ...				160	14	2
VIII. Finance						
1. Interest	—	—	—			
2. Appeals	50	0	0			
3. Rent	—	—	—			
4. Rates and Taxes	118	1	9			
				168	1	9
Ordinary Expenditure				4,243	18	4
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Contributions to other Institutions ...				—	—	—
Total Expenditure				4,243	18	4
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year				2,101	5	7
				£6,345	3	11

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1937.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	101 15 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	658 18 9
	£600 0 0	£760 13 9
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582 0 0	618 0 0
£1,000 India 4% Stock 1948/53	991 19 6	1,075 0 0
£5,000 Metropolitan Consolidated 3% Stock 1941	5,136 2 9	5,175 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1940	1,011 5 6	990 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/8	992 15 6	960 0 0
£1,000 Rotherham Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,029 8 3	1,030 0 0
£1,312/6/0 Stoke-on-Trent Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,350 17 9	1,351 13 5
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	505 0 0
£1,000 Wolverhampton Corporation 6% Red. Stock 1938/50	1,029 8 3	1,030 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396 0 0	404 0 0
£1,555/6/1 Dominion of Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	1,236 9 4	1,586 8 11
£600 Dominion of Canada 4% Stock 1953/8	600 0 0	654 0 0
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	2,609 14 1
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589 17 9	742 0 0
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	64 16 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208 5 0	12 5 0
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057 10 0	3,610 1 3
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	262 10 0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	48 0 0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	5 0 0
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property	5,500 0 0	5,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	722 15 9
	£28,248 0 6	£28,956 4 5

Reprinted from the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL,
February 26th, 1938, *vol. i, p.* 464

JAMES YEARSLEY AND THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITAL, 1838-1938

The Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, which celebrates its centenary this year, is the oldest ear, nose, and throat hospital in this country, and apparently in the world. It is true that Moorfields was started by John Cunningham Saunders in 1805 as an eye and ear infirmary, but only two years later it became an exclusively ophthalmic hospital, the first of its kind in the world; and that in 1816 an ear dispensary (which became in 1845 the Royal Ear Hospital) was established in Soho "in order to advertise his claims as an aurist" by John Harrison Curtis, a notorious quack with no medical qualifications, who had been a dispenser in the Navy and married a lady of means. But the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, founded as the Metropolitan Ear Institution, was from the first a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose, and throat, and James Yearsley, its founder, repeatedly pointed out in his writings the influence on the ear of affections of the nose and throat, particularly in causing deafness. The gross ignorance and curious activities of Curtis, who for a time made £5,000 a year attending King George III, Cabinet Ministers, and half the aristocracy, before he fell into penury and fled the country, brought the specialty of the aurist into the lowest repute, from which it was raised by James Yearsley and Joseph Toynbee. Toynbee has been called the father of English otology, but if anyone really deserves that title Yearsley has at least as good a claim as Toynbee.

Early Work in Otology

Although Servetus, Eustachius, and Fallopius all described the ear in their anatomical writings in the sixteenth century, it was Joseph Guichard Duverney (1648–1730), professor of anatomy in Paris, who wrote the first treatise on otology in 1683, and Valsalva published his famous work on the anatomy and physiology of the ear in 1717. Guyot, the postmaster at Versailles, in 1724 succeeded in alleviating his own deafness by introducing through his mouth into the Eustachian tube a catheter through which

he injected liquids ; he communicated a description of the procedure to the French Academy of Sciences, which rejected it as ingenious but impracticable. Archibald Cleland, surgeon to Wade's Regiment of Horse, improved on this by passing the catheter through the nose and injecting warm water or blowing air through it (1731), and Jonathan Walthen (1755) treated catarrhal deafness by this method. In 1802 the great Sir Astley Cooper received the Copley Medal of the Royal Society for his memoir on perforating the tympanic membrane for deafness resulting from obstruction of the Eustachian tube in twenty cases, but he withdrew from aural surgery "as he was afraid to be thought an aurist." In 1821 Jean-Marc Itard, physician to the Royal Institution for the Deaf and Dumb in Paris, published his textbook *Mémoire sur les Maladies de l'Oreille et de l'Audition,* the first treatise on diseases of the ear, and led the ascent of otology from empiricism.

James Yearsley

James Yearsley was born at Cheltenham in 1805, and was apprenticed to Ralph Fletcher, a celebrated surgeon of Gloucester, whose daughter he subsequently married. On leaving Gloucester he became a pupil at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and took the diploma of M.R.C.S. in 1827 ; some years later he graduated M.D. of St. Andrews University. After practising for a short time at Cheltenham and Ross-on-Wye he came up to London to practise as an aural surgeon, and soon achieved success. His writings show that he was familiar with the work of Itard, Deleau, Kramer, and other Continental otologists, but there is no evidence that he studied abroad. He founded the Metropolitan Ear Institution in Sackville Street, Piccadilly, in July, 1838, and in 1840 he published a textbook, *Diseases of the Ear* (London, Churchill, 1840). In his preface he observes:

"Almost all diseases of the ear originate in a morbid condition of the mucous membrane of the throat, nose, and ear, which becomes affected from a variety of causes, among which cold, the exanthemata, especially scarlatina, and stomach derangement stand pre-eminent."

In this book he describes and illustrates his operation for removing the tonsil, holding it in a powerful-springed tenaculum and dissecting it out with a hawk-bill-shaped knife ; he states (in his third edition, 1850) that he had removed the tonsils from the throats of more than 1,400 patients. He all but described adenoids many years before Meyer of Copenhagen (1862) recognized and described them:

"I have sometimes suspected an overlapping of the mouths of the Eustachian tubes by the loose mucous membrane, and the results of treatment have occasionally justified the opinion I had formed ; for shortly after excision of a small slip of

mucous membrane from underneath the arches of the palate, amendment more or less considerable [in hearing] has taken place" (p. 138).

Yearsley and Toynbee

In the *Lancet* of July 1, 1848, Yearsley published an account of his "artificial tympanum" (a small pellet of moistened cotton-wool), which is still employed as a valuable aid in improving the hearing in deafness due to a post-suppurative perforation of the tympanic membrane. Toynbee in 1853 contrived another kind of artificial drum, consisting of a thin disk of vulcanized india-rubber with a stem of fine silver wire. Unfortunately controversy then ran high between the two aurists, who each claimed to have originated the artificial tympanum, and according to Peter Allen (who worked with Yearsley and succeeded Toynbee) "the war of words was long carried on with an unseemly bitterness, which was much to be regretted, on both sides." Yearsley was an enthusiastic advocate of the value of Eustachian catheterization in the treatment of deafness, and he states that he demonstrated his method to hundreds of medical practitioners anxious to learn how to pass the Eustachian catheter. Toynbee, on the other hand, discarded catheterism because, according to Peter Allen, he believed (erroneously) that during the simple act of swallowing with the nostrils closed the air in the drum is condensed. According to J. F. Clarke of the *Lancet,* a contemporary medical writer, Toynbee was an anatomist rather than a clinician: "Toynbee's splendid dissections were associated with no therapeutic or practical results." Certainly he dissected nearly 2,000 temporal bones, he was made an F.R.S. "entirely for his dissections," and the Toynbee Collection is to-day still one of the features of the Royal College of Surgeons Museum. Toynbee was the first aural surgeon on the staff of a general hospital in London, being appointed to the newly established St. Mary's Hospital in 1852. His textbook on diseases of the ear was published in 1860.

James Yearsley is memorable in other directions in the history of medicine. At the period when he came to London no hard-and-fast line was drawn between the qualified and the unqualified medical practitioner, as witness the case of John Harrison Curtis, nor was there any simple criterion by which the general public could distinguish the quack from the reputable practitioner. Yearsley, in conjunction with Tyler Smith and Forbes Winslow, founded in 1846 the *Medical Directory,* of which he soon became the sole proprietor on the retirement of his two partners. This directory was a precursor of the Medical Registration Act of 1858, as it showed clearly the advantages of placing the whole medical profession on one recognized list. Yearsley was also the originator and proprietor (though not the editor) of the *Medical Circular*

from 1852 until it was incorporated with the *Dublin Medical Press* in January, 1866. He died in 1869, aged 64, and was buried at Sutton Bonnington, Notts, where his eldest son was rector.

Migrations of the Hospital

At his hospital Yearsley had as a colleague Peter Allen and, from 1866, Edward Bishop. Sir William Wilde, the famous Dublin aurist and father of Oscar Wilde, was for a time a member of the committee of management, but apparently not on the active surgical staff. Toynbee died in 1866, the victim of experimenting with prussic acid and chloroform as an inhalation to relieve inflammation of the ear, and Peter Allen succeeded him as aural surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital. After the death of Yearsley the hospital, with Bishop, Abbots Smith, and Charles Lovegrove as surgeons, moved first to Red Lion Square, and later, in 1875, to Howland Street, the leading members of the staff then and for many years being George Saunders, Jacob Pickett, and Dawson Nesbitt. In 1893 it was moved to Grafton Street, Tottenham Court Road, where the staff was joined in 1897 by Hemington Pegler and Frederick Spicer, and it was through their efforts that the hospital was reorganized, the honorary surgical staff strengthened, the late Earl of Crawford became an active chairman (he was succeeded on his death by his son, the present Earl of Crawford and Balcarres), and in 1911 a move was made to Fitzroy Square, where the hospital still remains. With the aid of a substantial legacy from the late Mr. Hovis Smith it is to be rebuilt in its centenary year upon its present and an adjoining site.

R. S. S.

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Given prior to 1937 £	s.	d.
Alexandra Day Committee				150	0	0	3,400	0	0
Aggs, W. Hanbury	2	2	0				14	14	0
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	21	0	0				276	14	0
Anonymous	5	5	0						
Anonymous				2	0	0			
Anonymous				1	1	0			
Anonymous					12	1			
Anonymous					5	0			
Anonymous					4	0			
Antognoli, Victor	3	3	0				25	3	0
Bethnal Green Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0				10	10	0
Bourne, —					10	6			
Broad, Miss A.					2	6			
Brooks, A. M.	1	1	0				5	5	0
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0				10	10	0
Cory Bros., Ltd.	3	3	0				15	15	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of ...	5	5	0				110	10	9
"Daily Mirror"				23	0	0			
Douglas, M. M.					10	0			
Duley, E. C.					10	0	3	10	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society ...	26	5	0				341	12	0
Ellesley, Mrs. Florence				1	0	0			
Forge, F. Lindus				3	3	0	1	1	0
Gardiner, H. J.	2	0	0						
Giles, T. Dennis	1	1	0				6	6	0
Hall, The Rev. J. F. S.				1	0	0			
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (employees) ...	3	0	0				227	0	0
Hay, H. N.					10	6			
Isacke, F. W.	1	1	0				58	0	0
Lambert, Gordon T.					2	6			
Lewis, J. S.				6	6	0			
Lion Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0				82	15	6
Maple & Co., Ltd.	3	3	0				115	10	0
Mez & McLellan				5	5	0	5	5	0
Moyne, The Lord	2	2	0				35	14	0
Carried forward	96	7	0	196	2	1			

DONATIONS for 1937.

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Given prior to 1937 £ s. d.
Brought forward	96 7 0	196 2 1	
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	10 10 0		94 10 0
Neil, A. B.	1 1 0		2 2 0
North London Philanthropic Society	5 5 0		195 5 0
Oxborrow, P. W.		1 1 0	
Palmer, Mrs. E.	3 3 0		
Paramount Philanthropic Society ...		40 8 11	182 7 3
Pegg, Mrs. P. B		1 0 0	
Postmaster General		2 2 0	36 16 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	47 5 0		1,076 17 0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0		101 5 0
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2 2 0		64 1 0
S.O's. Benevolent Association ...	2 2 0		6 6 0
Shand, Miss A.	2 2 0		32 11 0
Smith, Miss Edith		10 0	
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society ...	10 0 0		329 14 0
United Dairies Ltd.	2 2 0		4 4 0
Wedd, Thomas		2 2 0	
Ye Olde Friends Benevolent Assn. ...		5 5 0	
Zellers, Ltd.	1 1 0		2 2 0
Totals	£188 5 0	£248 11 0	

BOX COLLECTIONS 1937.

	£ s. d.
Main Hall	1 0 6
Mrs. C. Chandler	16 4
Mrs. Florence Ellesley ...	13 1
Almoner's Office	12 11

	£ s. d.
Messrs. H. Hocken, Ltd. ...	10 0
Messrs C. Hoare & Co. ...	4 5
Westminster Bank ...	3 1
Total	£4 0 4

MEDICAL REPORT, 1937.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	2555	2725	5280
In-Patients	390	389	779
Totals	2945	3114	6059

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	1429	1454	2883
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1424	1333	2757
Mouth and Pharynx	685	825	1510
Larynx	77	59	136
Neck	44	49	93
Miscellaneous	34	45	79
Totals	3693	3765	7458

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	21	16	37
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	242	157	399
Pharynx and Larynx	244	272	516
Miscellaneous	4	1	5
Totals	511	446	957

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT- PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Impacted Cerumen	221	164	385
Otitis Externa	95	113	208
„ Media Acuta	81	47	128
„ „ Subacuta	43	66	109
„ „ Acuta Catarrhalis	16	9	25
„ „ Chronica Catarrhalis	251	307	558
„ „ „ Suppurativa	345	314	659
Attic Suppuration	5	—	5
Furunculosis	46	49	95
Menière's Syndrome	4	2	6
Eustachian Catarrh	44	69	113
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness... ...	84	100	184
Tinnitus Aurium	21	26	47
Congenital Deafness	1	2	3
Otosclerosis	17	59	76
Aural Polypi	45	18	63
Mastoiditis Acuta	12	10	22
„ Chronica	58	66	124
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear	3	—	3
Foreign body in Meatus	5	2	7
Cholesteatoma	4	7	11
Exostosis	8	6	14
Labyrinthitis	4	3	7
Eczema Externa Auris	5	8	13
Post-Aural Adenitis	1	1	2
Myringitis	2	1	3
Stenosis External Auditory Meatus	3	2	5
Carcinoma of the Meatus	1	—	1
Deaf-Mutism	1	—	1
Traumatic Rupture of Drum	2	3	5
Herpes Zoster	1	—	1
Totals	1429	1454	2883

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	7	2	9
Hay Fever	14	10	24
Nasal Vestibulitis	15	13	28
Rhinitis, Acuta	9	4	13
„ Chronica	16	17	33
„ Atrophica	22	46	68
„ Hypertrophica	100	110	210
„ Vaso-Motor	31	61	92
Septal Deflection	529	467	996
„ Perforation	8	8	16
„ Abscess	2	—	2
Sinusitis, Frontal	19	16	35
„ Maxillary	251	211	462
„ Sphenoidal	2	2	4
„ Ethmoidal	64	48	112
Nasal Polypi	83	52	135
„ Furunculosis	5	15	20
Epistaxis	39	35	74
Adenoids	192	201	393
Nasal Deformity	8	1	9
Synechia	1	3	4
Carcinoma of Antrum	2	—	2
Foreign bodies in Nose	1	3	4
Choanal Polypi	3	3	6
Nasal Fibroma	—	2	2
Lupus of Septum	1	2	3
Fracture of Maxilla	—	1	1
Totals	1424	1333	2757

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Pyorrhœa	9	15	24
Dental Caries	8	5	13
Glossitis	8	1	9
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	12	10	22
„ Chronic Follicular	559	712	1271
Peritonsillar Abscess	4	4	8
Uvulitis	3	2	5
Pharyngitis, Acuta	4	3	7
„ Chronica	49	40	89
„ Sicca	8	9	17
„ Granular	4	10	14
Syphilis of Pharynx	2	—	2
Vincent's Angina	3	2	5

SUB-TABLE No. III (continued)

	Males	Females	Total
Foreign Body in Pharynx	2	2	4
Cleft Palate	1	2	3
Sublingual Cyst	—	1	1
Cancer of the Tongue	1	—	1
Cancer of Tonsils	1	—	1
Functional Dysphagia	3	4	7
Ranula	1	—	1
Pharyngeal Pouch	—	1	1
Papilloma of Palate	1	1	2
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	1	1	2
Dental Cyst	1	—	1
Totals	685	825	1510

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis, Acuta	14	13	27
„ Chronica	36	29	65
„ Tuberculosa	3	1	4
„ Atrophica	1	—	1
Papilloma of Larynx	2	1	3
Functional Aphonia	4	12	16
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	6	—	6
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	1	3	4
Laryngeal Carcinoma	10	—	10
Totals	77	59	136

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Parenchymatous Goitre	1	10	11
Exophthalmic Goitre	—	1	1
Adenoma of Thyroid	—	6	6
Adenitis	38	29	67
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	2	1	3
Submaxillary Adenitis	3	—	3
Submaxillary Calculus	—	2	2
Totals	44	49	93

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Asthma	14	15	29
Neurasthenia	2	7	9
Trigeminal Neuralgia	—	2	2
Cancerophobia	—	1	1
Neuralgia	6	12	18
Migraine	2	—	2
Impetigo	1	1	2
Globus Hystericus	1	4	5
Parotid Abscess	1	—	1
Bullar Paralysis	2	1	3
Mongol	1	—	1
Tabes	1	1	2
Mumps	1	—	1
Haemoptysis	2	1	3
Totals	34	45	79

IN-PATIENTS

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Mastoiditis, Acuta	6	5	11
„ Chronica	10	9	19
Cholesteatoma	2	—	2
Aural Polypi	—	1	1
Otitis Media Acuta	1	—	1
Lateral Sinus Thrombosis	1	1	2
Cerebral Abscess	1	—	1
Totals	21	16	37

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Septal Deflection	105	50	155
Sinusitis, Frontal	2	—	2
„ Maxillary	45	32	77
„ Ethmoidal	10	9	19
Nasal Polypi	4	2	6
Adenoids	74	64	138
Fracture of Nose	1	—	1
Plastic to Nose	1	—	1
Totals	242	157	399

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Chronic Tonsillitis	225	269	494
Epithelioma of Larynx	6	—	6
Papilloma of Larynx	1	—	1
Oesophagoscopy	2	1	3
Tonsil Haemorrhage (Post operative)	3	1	4
Simple Laryngeal Growth	3	—	3
Laryngo-Fissure	3	1	4
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	1	—	1
Totals	244	272	516

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Plastic Operation on Mastoid Wound	1	—	1
Lingual Cyst	1	—	1
Parotid Abscess	1	—	1
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck	1	—	1
Adenoma of Thyroid.	—	1	1
Totals	4	1	5

ERIC GORDON STEELER,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

MAURICE O'REGAN,
L.L.M., R.C.P. & S.(IREL.)

Registrars.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1937.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1936.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1937	Numbers in previous year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	——	——
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	1.8	1.9
(iii) Other causes	——	——
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	20.2	20.1
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	12.96	13.38
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	15	12
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	779	780
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	15	15
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	6	6.3
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	11	9
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	67	63

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1937.			Previous year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	655 14 0	19 4.862	16 10.013	18 8.730	16 10.460
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	265 7 4	7 10.241	6 9.756	8 5.941	7 7.839
3. Domestic ...	515 12 2	15 3.110	13 2.852	16 8.661	15 0.776
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	829 8 7	1 4 6.559	1 1 3.537	1 1 11.962	19 9.804
5. Miscellaneous ..	33 5 10	11.823	10.257	1 1.715	1 0.356
6. Administration .	263 0 5	7 9.408	6 9.033	7 5.427	6 8.561
Statistical Cost	2562 8 4	3 15 10.003	3 5 9.448	3 14 6.436	3 7 1.796
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	120 10 8	3 6.806	3 1.135	3 5.898	3 1.747
8. Finance	112 1 2	3 3.795	2 10.523	2 1 362	1 10.849
Total Cost £	2795 0 2	4 2 8.604	3 11 9.106	4 0 1.696	3 12 2.392

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 1/7).

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 in **(a)** above).

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1937.

Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1936.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1937	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	5,280	4,928
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	18,648	19,824
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1937.			Previous year	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	115 14 4	1.5	5.3	1.4	5.6
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	435 11 7	5.6	19.8	5.6	22.2
3. Domestic ...	167 1 11	2.2	7.6	2.3	9.4
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	344 3 11	4.4	15.6	4.0	15.9
5. Miscellaneous ..	27 1 11	.3	1.2	.7	2.6
6. Administration .	263 0 5	3.4	12.0	3.2	12.5
Statistical Cost	1352 14 1	17.4	61.5	17.2	68.2
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	40 3 6	.5	1.8	.5	1.9
8. Finance	56 0 7	.7	2.5	.4	1.8
Total Cost £	1448 18 2	18.6	65.8	18.1	71.9

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in **(a)** above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in **(a)** above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for a period of 20 years and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and

An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

Out Patient clinics are held at the following times:—

MONDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea	2—4	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson Mr. Clement A. Francis	6—7.30

TUESDAY.

Mr. Robert S. Glennie ...	2—4	Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea Mr. Eric G. Steeler	6—7.30

WEDNESDAY.

Mr. Clement A. Francis Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	2—4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley	6—7.30

THURSDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones - 2—4

FRIDAY.

Mr. R. Scott Stevenson Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley	2—4	Mr. C. Hamblen Thomas Mr. Eric G. Steeler	6—7.30

SATURDAY.

Mr. Robert S. Glennie ... Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	1—2.30

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 2 or 6 o'clock on week-days or 1 o'clock on Saturdays.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.

IN-PATIENTS.

In-Patients, other than emergencies, must present themselves at the Lady Almoner's office at 5 o'clock on the day of admission.

If it is possible they are expected to come provided with two nightdresses or pyjamas, two towels, dressing gown, slippers, comb and brush, tooth brush and paste and soap and flannel.

Large suit cases must not be brought.

Accommodation is provided for clothes and cases, etc., and all reasonable care is taken for their safety, but the Hospital authorities cannot accept responsibility for loss of articles left in their custody.

The greatest care is enjoined upon visitors residing in parts where infectious disease is prevalent not to visit patients in the wards as sick persons are particularly liable to contagion.

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

HUNDREDTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1938.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Investments	14
Legacies	15
Subscriptions and Donations	16-17
"Times" Appeal Donations	18-20
Wireless Appeal Donations	21-27
Medical Report	28-33
Statistical Tables	34-35
Privileges of Subscribers	36
Regulations for Patients	37-38

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of
Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

President:

THE RT. HON.

THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,
P.C., K.T.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES, P.C., K.T., 7, Audley Square, W.1.

W. HANBURY AGGS, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
A. BOOTH, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
ALLAN M. BROOKS, F.C.A.,	3, Abchurch Yard, E.C.4.
SIR BASIL CLARKE,	Halifax House, 51/55, Strand, W.C.2.
HENRY J. FORD, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),	56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.),	26, Harley Street, W.1.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C., (CANTAB),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M., (EDIN.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),	51, Harley Street, W.1.
MILES PRANCE,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
F. PATRICK SPICER,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
SIR W. I. DE C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), HON. M.CH., F.A.C.S.,	149, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

CLEMENT A. FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB), 56, Queen Anne Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

MILES PRANCE, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

MISS L. L. PHILLIPS.

Clerk to the Board:

MISS B. WARSHAW.

Bankers:

MESSRS. C. HOARE & CO., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

MESSRS. JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C.(Cantab)

Consulting General Surgeon:

Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Irel.), Hon. M.Ch., F.A.C.S.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Senior Surgeon:

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.(Edin.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),
56, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),
51, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4136.

Assistant Surgeons:

Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
13, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 1643.

Maurice Sorsby, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Edin.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

Cecil Patrick Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

Eric Gordon Steeler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

Maurice O'Regan, L.L.M., R.C.P. & S. (Irel.),
30, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

Grahame G. Allan, M.A., M.R.C.S.,
13, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2664.

Lionel Abbott Canaan, F.R.C.S.,
"Belmont", New North Road, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. Leigh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

Richard Erstine Batson, M.B., Ch.B.(Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Anaesthetists:

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), D.A.,
82, Ridgmount Gardens, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 1033.

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
13, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3327.

V. Eades Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

J. U. Human, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

Gwendoline I. Wilkins, M.B., B.S.,
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. Cochrane Shanks, M.D.,
68, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660.

Pathologist:

A. N. Leathem, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
"Chiltern," Addington Road, Sanderstead, Surrey. Sanderstead 1302.

Postgraduate Lecturer:

Carl Eisinger, M.D., (Vienna),
2, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 2696.

Dental Surgeon:

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng.),
28, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. Macaulay 5333.

Speech Therapist:

Catherine Hollingworth, Associate of the Society of Speech Therapists,
19, Gower Mews Mansions, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 5601.

Matron:

Miss F. Hayward, S.R.N.

Dispenser:

Mrs. Margaret Palmer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

For several years past we have contemplated the development and extension of our Hospital buildings, and during 1938, our centenary year, we decided to make a carefully organised effort to raise a sufficient sum to carry out this policy. Although the results were far less favourable than we had hoped, we are none the less grateful for the sympathy aroused, and for much encouragement received from our friends. During May, we held a very successful Ball, to which reference is made elsewhere. Later on, Mr. Bobby Howes kindly consented to broadcast, and we take this opportunity of thanking the B.B.C. for their friendly assistance. Finally, in December we issued a widespread appeal, in which we asked the public for £32,000 with which to supplement the Hovis Smith legacy already at our disposal. Our scheme was designed to provide greatly improved provision for outdoor and indoor patients, together with adequate accommodation for the nursing staff. We likewise contemplated a general improvement of the technical and administrative facilities of the Hospital. We regret to record that the outcome of our appeal does not justify our proceeding with the projected reconstruction of our adjacent premises, which we had intended to do without injuring our handsome and well-known frontage overlooking Fitzroy Square. The Board, however, have decided in principle to proceed with a variety of adaptations to the existing buildings, which we feel confident will add to the public service our Hospital is able to render.

As already indicated, we held a successful Ball at Grosvenor House in the spring, which H.R.H. Princess Arthur of Connaught graciously attended. The activity of our Ladies' Committee and the collaboration in a cabaret of Mr. Sydney Howard and Mr. Arthur Riscoe with Miss Vera Pearce ensured a very profitable and pleasant enterprise, and the Hospital benefited to the extent of just over £500.

On the other hand, the Hospital regrets to record two very sad losses, the death of its Patron, the Duke of Devonshire, and the death of its Honorary Solicitor, Mr. M. H. Prance.

The former had been associated with this hospital for many years and we feel we have lost a good friend. Mr. Prance was a most loyal member of the Board of Management and had studied the interests of the hospital ever since he was appointed in 1927. He was a popular member of the Board and we express to his family our deep appreciation of the help and advice he so willingly gave. We welcome his son to membership of the Board of Management, and record with satisfaction his consent to act as Honorary Solicitor to the Hospital.

We were fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Carl Eisinger of Vienna as Postgraduate Lecturer to the Hospital, and we hope. shortly, to start a postgraduate course in the speciality.

The Alexandra Day Committee have generously continued their annual grant, which was originated by command of Her late Majesty, Queen Alexandra, although the sum was reduced to £100 this year from £150 owing to the many calls on the fund. We thank our subscribers and donors for their efforts on our behalf. We also acknowledge numerous tickets sent for the Nursing Staff by Theatres, Cinemas and the British Broadcasting Corporation, and thank those donors of fruit, flowers, toys and books. Voluntary gifts and payments from patients and their societies show an increase over last year's receipts and the Board is very grateful for the contributions received from Sunday Cinematograph performances which amount to £101. 2. 0. We have also received a legacy under the James Henry Stephens' Bequest, per Lloyds Bank Ltd., amounting to £50, for which we are grateful.

It is satisfactory that the Income and Expenditure Account for the year again shows a surplus amounting to £1,989. 9s. 8d. The balance of Income on the Hovis Smith Bequest amounts to

£1,871. 9s. 4d., leaving a balance of "general" income amounting to £118. 0s. 4d. The general financial situation of the Hospital has received our close attention throughout the year.

In conclusion we take this opportunity of recording our sincere appreciation of the loyal and valuable services rendered by the members of the Honorary Medical Staff, the Matron and the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative Staffs.

Chairman.

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		702 0 2	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			702 0 2
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1.1.38 ...	54,148 7 8		
Add Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for year ...	1,989 9 8		
		56,137 17 4	
			62,166 1 5
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£62,868 1 7

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES
A. BOOTH
} Members of the Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, dated 31st December, 1938, as above set forth and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In our opinion such balance sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of

December 31st, 1938.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	6,627	7	11			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				6,627	7	11
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	586	2	7			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				586	2	7
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 14)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	24,788	2	0			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				25,388	2	0
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31st December, 1937 ...	30,248	2	10			
Expenditure during year to 31st Dec. 1938	18	6	3			
				30,266	9	1
				£62,868	1	7

the Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.
5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.2.
8th February, 1939.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc :—			
Annual Subscriptions (see page 17)		135 1 1	
Donations (see page 17)		187 7 11	
Box Collections " "		7 15 4	
Entertainm'ts, G. Rects.	1,120 16 10		
Less Expenses ...	618 9 5		
		502 7 5	
Gifts in Kind		9 4 5	
Other Voluntary Gifts—			
Sunday Cinematographs	101 2 0		
Silver Paper Sales ...	2 12 1		
Hospital Flag Day ...	56 4 8		
Wireless Appeal ...	128 19 9		
'Times' Appeal ...	364 19 6		
		653 18 0	
2. Central Funds :—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund	— — —	1,495 14 2	
Hospital Sunday Fund ...	20 0 0		
Other Central Funds ...	— — —		
		20 0 0	
			1,515 14 2
II. Receipts on Account of Services rendered			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients :—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	3,221 16 11		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Sat. Fund ...	441 0 0		
Hospital Saving Assoc.	— — —		
Other Schemes ...	— — —		
Approved Societies ...	— — —		
Other Sources ...	161 8 0		
	3,824 4 11		
(b) From Public Authorities			
Ministry of Pensions ...	4 13 0		
		3,828 17 11	
2. Fees :—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	— — —		
Other Fees	— — —		
		— — —	
3. Other Receipts		— — —	
			3,828 17 11
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1 290 2 4	
Less Transfer to Capital A/c being provision for loss on Redemption of certain investments ...		147 12 6	
		1,142 9 10	
Rents		1,097 18 2	
			2,240 8 0
		Ordinary Income	7,585 0 1
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. **Legacies**		50 0 0	
			50 0 0
		Total Income	7,635 0 1
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year			— — —
			£7,635 0 1

the Year ended December 31st, 1938.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
ORDINARY.						
I. Provisions				856	11	4
II. Surgery and Dispensary.						
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	345	8	8			
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc. ...	66	7	4			
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	69	0	3			
4. Wines and Spirits	2	9	8			
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	136	6	0			
6. Sundries	47	5	1			
				666	17	0
III. Domestic						
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture Bedding, Crockery, etc. ...	65	17	11			
2. Laundry	186	0	3			
3. Cleaning and Chandlery ...	74	9	8			
4. Water	27	13	5			
5. Fuel and Lighting	293	8	7			
6. Uniforms	60	8	7			
7. Sundries	1	2	3			
				709	0	8
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).						
1. Medical	146	13	8			
2. Nursing	685	1	9			
3. Other Officers and Employees ...	409	8	9			
4. Pensions	—	—	—			
				1,241	4	2
V. Miscellaneous.						
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	23	15	7			
2. Advertisements	8	2	0			
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	33	19	0			
4. Garden	—	—	—			
5. Sundries	4	15	9			
				70	12	4
VI. Administration.						
1. Salaries	390	16	6			
2. Pensions	—	—	—			
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	123	15	2			
4. Advertisements	13	9	6			
5. Law Charges	—	—	—			
6. Auditors' Fee	26	5	0			
7. Sundries	51	10	4			
				605	16	6
VII. Establishment.				£4,150	2	0
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant ...				120	5	5
VIII. Finance						
1. Interest	—	—	—			
2. Appeals	1,051	2	4			
3. Rent	—	—	—			
4. Rates and Taxes	324	0	8			
				1,375	3	0
Ordinary Expenditure				5,645	10	5
EXTRAORDINARY.						
I. Contributions to other Institutions ...				—	—	—
Total Expenditure				5,645	10	5
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year				1989	9	8
				£7,635	0	1

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1938.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	98 0 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	622 10 4
	£600 0 0	£720 10 4
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582 0 0	609 0 0
£1,000 India 4% Stock 1948/53	991 19 6	1,060 0 0
£5,000 Metropolitan Consolidated 3% Stock 1941	5,090 15 2	5,050 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1940	1,006 8 10	995 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/8	992 15 6	935 0 0
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	500 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396 0 0	386 0 0
£1,555/6/1 Dominion of Canada 3½% Stock 1930/50	1,236 9 4	1,570 17 2
£600 Dominion of Canada 4% Stock 1953/8	600 0 0	654 0 0
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	2,308 0 1
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589 17 9	753 2 7
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	43 4 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208 5 0	7 0 0
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057 10 0	3,123 6 3
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	243 15 0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	26 0 0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	5 0 0
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property	5,500 0 0	5,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	696 3 0
	£28,248 0 6	£24,465 8 1

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stephens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank Ltd.	50	0	0

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Given prior to 1938 £	s.	d.
Alexandra Day Committee				100	0	0	3,550	0	0
Acklan, S.				1	1	0			
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0				297	14	0
Anonymous					10	0			
Anonymous					5	0			
Anonymous					5	0			
Bethnal Green Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0				21	0	0
Cornberg, Mrs.	1	1	0				11	11	0
Cory Bros., Ltd.	3	3	0				18	18	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of ...	5	5	0				115	15	9
"Daily Mirror"				21	18	0	23	0	0
"Daily Sketch"				4	10	0			
Douglas, M. M.					10	0		10	0
Duley, Mr. and Mrs.		10	0				4	0	0
Ellis, Miss T.					5	0			
Engineering Co., Ltd., E.N.V. ...					10	0			
Excelsior Philanthropic Society ...	10	10	0				367	17	0
Ford, H. J., J.P.	2	2	0				71	9	0
Forge, F. Lindus				1	1	0	4	4	0
Fraser & Chalmers				2	2	0			
Gardiner, H. J.	1	0	0				2	0	0
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (employees) ...	3	0	0				230	0	0
Isacke, F. W.	1	1	0				59	1	0
Jennings, R. T.					10	6			
Jones, James A.				2	2	0			
Lazarus, Abraham		10	6						
Long, A.					10	0			
Mansfield Bowling Club, The ...				5	5	0			
Maple & Co., Ltd.	3	3	0				118	13	0
Mez & McLellan	5	5	0				10	10	0
Milnes, Miss Lucy	1	7	7						
Moyne, The Lord	2	2	0				37	16	0
Carried forward	61	0	1	141	4	6			

DONATIONS for 1938.

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Given prior to 1938 £ s. d.
Brought forward	61 0 1	141 4 6	
Muter Co. Ltd., Wm.		1 1 0	
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	10 10 0		105 0 0
Neil & Co., Alexander B.	1 1 0		3 3 0
North, Miss Doris		5 11	
Norton, B. R.		2 2 0	
Palmer, Mrs. E.	2 2 0		3 3 0
Paramount Philanthropic Society ...		32 6 6	222 16 2
Peaks, Barbara		10 0	
Postmaster General		6 6 0	38 18 0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	36 15 0		1,124 2 0
Prudential Approved Society ...		2 0 0	
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0		106 10 0
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2 2 0		66 3 0
Rosevear, A. H.		1 1 0	
Shand, Miss A.	1 1 0		34 13 0
SO's. Benevolent Association ...	2 2 0		8 8 0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society ...	10 0 0		339 14 0
United Dairies Ltd.	2 2 0		6 6 0
Villiers, Mrs. T.		6	
White, R.		10 6	
Zellers, Ltd.	1 1 0		3 3 0
Totals	£135 1 1	£187 7 11	

BOX COLLECTIONS 1938.

	£ s. d.
Secretary's Office	3 6 7
Messrs. H. Hocken, Ltd. ...	1 5 6
Mrs. Petres	17 7
Miss Boas	17 6
Miss C. Chandler	13 3
Carried forward	7 0 5

	£ s. d.
Brought forward	7 0 5
Messrs. J. Sainsbury & Co. Ltd.	7 10
Patrick Spicer, Esq. ...	4 9
Messrs. Halsey's Electric Co. Ltd.	2 4
Total	£7 15 4

DONATIONS FROM "TIMES" APPEAL
December 6th, 1938.

	£	s.	d.
Anonymous		1	0
Anonymous		1	0
Anonymous		2	6
Anonymous		2	6
Anonymous		10	0
Anonymous—			
Chelmsford		2	6
Devon		1	0
Kings Langley	1	0	0
N.W.3.		10	0
N.W.3.	1	0	0
Piccadilly Hotel		10	0
Romsey		1	0
Southwell		5	0
S.W.1.		5	0
S.W.5.		10	0
Winchester		3	0
W.8.		5	0
Alcock, C. H.	5	5	0
Baker, Edith Emily	1	0	0
Baker, J. G.		10	6
Bartlett, Minnie		10	0
Biddulph, Miss F. M.	2	2	0
Biggar, A.		5	0
Binder, R.	1	0	0
Bretton, F.	1	0	0
Buckland, Miss	1	1	0
Bucklay, S. F.		2	6
Burton, John Wm.	2	2	0
Cadell, Lt. Col. J. G. and Mrs.	1	0	0
Chance, W. H. S.	5	0	0
Clayton, Allan S.		1	6
Cocksedge, J. H.	10	10	0
Cocrane, Mrs. Wilfred		10	6
Corcoron, Miss Bryan	2	2	0
Cornberg, Mrs. S.	1	1	0
Costelier, Miss Edith P.		10	6
Cox, Mrs. M. M.	1	1	0
Crawford and Balcarres, The Countess of	20	0	0
Crawford and Balcarres, Lord, Collected by	100	0	0
Dansie, Arthur	1	1	0
Davis, Miss Winifred		2	6
Denning, A. J.	1	1	0
Diver, O. F.	2	2	0
Douglas, Rev. Andrew, W.		10	0
Edgar, H. A.		10	0
Edmond, Frank	1	1	0
Ehrmann, G.		5	0
"Ephphatha"		2	6
Evans, Miss M. I.		2	6
Fellows, C. D.	1	1	0
Fewster, Mrs. F.	2	2	0
Carried forward	172	4	6

Donations from "Times" Appeal—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	172	4	6
Fleming, Miss Rose		5	0
Fletcher, E. M.		2	6
Fountain, F. M.	1	1	0
Forster, The Misses	1	0	0
Foster, Mrs. W. S.		10	0
Fowler, Miss E.	1	0	0
Francis, Miss S. M.		10	0
Freeman, Mrs.		5	0
French, Lady	2	0	0
Game, Mrs. Olive	1	1	0
Gardiner, Rev. H. W.		10	6
Gascoigne, Mrs.	1	0	0
Gerpel, Kenneth S.	1	1	0
Girdlers' Hall	5	0	0
Gladstone, Evelyn	1	0	0
Guille, Miss E.	2	0	0
Goble, L. H.		2	6
Grant, Miss		5	0
Gray, Miss E. B.	2	2	0
Gregory, Audrey	1	0	0
Gregory, D. B.		10	0
Hamilton-Cox, Mrs.	2	2	0
Harding, Mrs. Elizabeth	1	0	0
Havilland, Capt. G. de	1	0	0
Hay, Miss A. C.	1	1	0
Heath, A. H.	1	0	0
Heaton, A. R.		10	6
Horncastle, Mrs. L. F.	1	1	0
Howeson, E. F.		10	0
Hortor, W. S.	1	1	0
Hubert, Mrs. M.	1	0	0
Hindley, Kenneth	1	1	0
"I.M."		5	0
Jackson, F. W. T.	1	1	0
James, Lt. Col. F. H.	1	0	0
James, Edwards & Co	10	10	0
Jepps, Mrs. John	1	10	0
Johnson, Paul M.		10	6
Kynaston, Canon W. H.	5	0	0
Lees, Mrs.	2	0	0
Leighton, Euphan V.		10	6
Lister, Mr. and Mrs. J. C.	1	1	0
Lyall, Major S.	5	0	0
Lyne, R. F.		2	6
Mafores, E.	10	0	0
Mallinson, Miss C.	1	1	0
Maynard and Leonard, R.	1	1	0
Milne, Mrs. Oswold	1	1	0
Morley, Charles	10	10	0
Murphy, A. J.	21	0	0
Carried forward	279	0	0

Donations from "Times" Appeal—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	279	0	0
Newton, B. C.	5	0	0
Nicholson, Lady Margaret	5	0	0
Nisbet, Mrs. May	1	1	0
Oldland, Norman	1	1	0
Peel, Miss Violet	1	0	0
Percival, T.	1	1	6
Ponrys, The Hon. Stephen	2	2	0
Premier Polish Co., Ltd., The	1	1	0
"Priest, Church of England"		2	6
Pringle, Miss M. H.	1	1	0
Regnauld, Alfred	1	1	0
Ricardo, Peter W.	1	0	0
Roberts, F. J.		10	0
Rodwell & Sons	5	5	0
Rolfe, S. E.		5	0
Rise, J. S.	1	1	0
Russell, Mrs. G.	1	0	0
St. Pancras, His Worship the Mayor of	2	2	0
Sanderson & Co.	5	0	0
Sargent, S.	1	1	0
Scriven, Mrs.		1	0
Seales, Richard	3	3	0
Smith, Miss A.	2	0	0
Smith, R. N.		5	0
Steeler, G.		1	0
Store, Rev. C. E.		2	6
Storey, Mrs. Margaret		2	6
Stratton, Miss Jane A. R.	1	0	0
Sweeny, Robert J.	5	5	0
Switterbank, Mrs. M. F.		2	6
Taylor, Mrs. M. S.	1	1	0
Temple, A. G.	1	1	0
Thompson, Miss Nellie	1	0	0
Tillott, J. B.	2	2	0
Toussaint, W. P.	10	0	0
Tuckey, C. O.		10	0
Uphill, The Rev. Wm.		10	0
Varley (Sen.), Mrs. M. C.		10	0
Warshaw, S.		1	0
Whitehorn, Mrs. E. M.		5	0
Wickham, Miss Christian	10	0	0
Wigorn, A.	1	0	0
Wortaliet, Lt. Col.	1	1	0
Woodward, Miss	5	5	0
Worrall, D. H.		15	0
Wright, Miss Eveline	1	0	0
	£363	18	6

DONATIONS from Mr. BOBBY HOWES' WIRELESS APPEAL

From the Regional Transmitter on 27th November, 1938.

	£	s.	d.
Anonymous, per Mr. Bobby Howes	6	0	0
Anonymous		10	0
Anonymous		1	0
Anonymous			4
Anonymous			6
Anonymous		3	0
Anonymous		5	0
Anonymous :—			
Andover		1	0
Ascot		1	0
Balham		1	0
Balham		2	6
Banstead		1	0
Barnet		1	0
Barnet		1	0
Battersea		3	6
Bedford		1	0
Bedford		2	0
Berkhamstead		5	0
Bexhill		17	5
Birmingham		2	6
Bromley		1	6
Bromley		2	6
Bromley		5	6
Bude	1	0	0
Bury St. Edmonds		1	6
Cambridge		1	0
Cambridge		1	0
Chatham		2	6
Colchester		1	0
Colchester		10	0
Coventry		1	0
Croydon		2	6
Croydon		2	6
Denbigh		5	0
Dulwich			6
Dunstable		1	0
E.C.		2	6
E.C.		2	6
E.C.		2	6
E.C.		2	6
E.C.		5	0
E. Grinstead		1	0
E.3.		2	0
Epsom		5	0
Exeter		1	0
Finsbury		5	0
Gillingham		5	0
Godalming		2	0
Goudhurst			6
Carried forward	13	15	3

Wireless Appeal—continued.

Anonymous :—

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	13	15	3
Gravesend		2	0
Guernsey		2	6
Guildford		1	0
Hailsham		1	0
Hampstead		2	6
Hanborough		2	0
Haslemere		1	0
Hatch End		2	6
Hatfield		2	0
Hertford		4	0
Hertford		1	0
Hertford		2	0
Hertford		5	0
Hounslow		2	6
Ilford		2	6
Ipswich		2	0
Ipswich		3	0
Leytonstone		1	0
Leytonstone		2	6
Littlehampton		2	6
Lower Edmonton		2	6
Lowestoft	1	0	0
Maidenhead		2	6
Maidenhead			6
New Malden		2	6
Northwood		2	6
N.W.6.		1	0
N.W.11.		1	0
N.1.		5	0
Peckham		1	0
Perth	1	0	0
Portsmouth		1	0
Richmond		1	0
St. Albans		1	0
Sidcup			6
Streatham			6
Streatham		1	0
Southampton			6
Southend		1	0
Southend		1	0
Surrey		5	0
Sussex		10	0
Sutton		2	6
S.E.14.		2	6
S.E.16.		10	0
S.W.1.		2	6
S.W.1.		2	6
S.W.7.		2	6
S.W.11.		1	0
S.W.15.		10	0
S.W.18.		1	0
S.W.20.		2	6
Carried forward	21	17	9

Wireless Appeal—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Anonymous :—			
Brought forward	21	17	9
Tooting		2	6
Tunbridge Wells		1	0
Twickenham		5	0
Uxbridge		1	0
Uxbridge		2	0
Walton		5	0
Warwick			9
Wembley		2	0
Wembley		5	0
West Wimbledon		1	0
Weybridge		1	0
Wimbledon		1	0
Woking		2	6
Woking		2	6
W.C.			6
W.1.		1	0
W.1.		1	0
W.1.		2	0
W.2.		2	0
W.4.			6
W.5.		2	0
W.6.		2	6
W.9.		1	0
W.14.		5	0
Aisher, Miss O.		5	0
Aikman, E.		1	0
Allen, Miss L.		5	0
Allison, A. M.		10	0
Austin, Mrs. E.		10	0
Avann, A. T.		1	0
Baldwin, Miss E.		2	6
Baines, Miss M.		1	0
Barker, J.		2	6
Bassett, C. H.		1	0
Bartholomew, Mrs.		1	0
Bell, Mrs. B.		5	0
Bennett, Mrs. Florence	1	0	0
Beresford, Mrs. P. G.		7	6
Biesley, G. T.		2	0
Bishop, P. J.		5	0
Bishop, W.		1	0
Blaker, A. A.		5	0
Blarcan, J. H.		5	0
Booker, M.		2	6
Bostock, P. K.		1	0
Bowden, Miss Marion		10	0
Bramford, F.		5	0
Brines, Miss		2	6
Bruce, Lady		2	6
Burton, Sidney		5	0
Butler, Miss E.			6
Buttfield, Miss Marsom		5	0
Butcher, Mrs. Agnes		2	0
Carried forward	30	14	0

Wireless Appeal—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	30	14	0
Carpenter, Mrs. and Mrs. Fred Court	1	0	0
Carrington-Sykes, Mrs. Annie	2	2	0
Carter, V. G.		2	6
Carver Family, The	1	0	0
Cattermole, L. A.		10	0
Carloe, G. F.		1	0
Castor, Mrs.		2	0
Caunt, Mrs. D. E.		2	6
Chadwick, A.		5	0
Charles, Mrs. A.		2	0
Cheeseman, Mrs. Florence		2	0
Churley, L. T.		7	6
Clark, A. J.		2	0
Clark, Miss H. A.		5	0
Clark, Miss Vaula		10	0
Coe, B. H.		2	0
Cole, Mrs.		1	0
Cook, W. H.		2	6
Crawford & Balcarres, The Countess of	10	0	0
Crichton, Mrs. C.		2	6
Dale, J. M.		5	0
Davey, R. T.		2	6
Davis, J.		5	0
Delph, Miss H.		5	0
Devonshire, Geo		10	0
Dexter, N. L.		10	6
Dicker, Mrs. T.		2	0
District Nurse, Newham		2	0
Dix, A. and A. E.		5	0
Donougho, Miss M.		2	6
E. A. D., and E. M. D., Windsor		3	0
E. C., Mrs., of S.E.5.		2	6
Edwick, S. A.		5	0
E. E. T. of Uxbridge		2	0
E. K. and A. M.		2	0
Elsley, Frederick K.,		3	0
E. M. M. of Mill Hill		2	0
Fellows, Miss Joan		5	0
Fenckes, A. W.		10	0
Fereday, L.			6
Findlay, Mrs. A. R.	1	1	0
Fowler, Mrs. H. T.		5	0
Francis, Mrs. Clement	1	1	0
Fretwell, Miss Elizabeth		5	0
Fretwell, Miss M.		10	0
Gardener, J. H.		5	0
Glen, R. J.		2	6
Gollop, Miss H. B.		2	6
Goode, Miss K. E.		2	6
Goodman, E. E.		2	6
Goodman, B.		2	0
"Grateful Listener", of S.W.12.		2	6
Graves, F.		1	0
Carried forward	56	2	6

Wireless Appeal—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	56	2	6
Hacker, E. G. and I.		2	6
Hales, Mrs. R.		4	0
Hallam, Mrs.	1	1	0
Harrold, O. A. P.		2	6
Hayward, Mrs. C.		2	6
Heape, Mrs. T. S.		2	6
Hearn, A. F.	1	0	0
Hewson, F. and I.		2	0
Hill, Miss Theodora		2	0
Hodgson, Mrs.		2	6
Hodgson, A. J.		10	0
Holgate, E. F.		2	3
Hollingsworth, Miss		2	0
Holsworth, R.		10	6
Hooper, Miss C. M.		2	6
Horan, Mrs.		2	6
Horn, Mrs. Amy		2	6
Hoyle, K.		10	0
Hurst, Mrs. M.	2	2	0
Ingrey, Mrs. R.		2	6
Inos, A. J.		2	6
Jackson, Mrs. A. J.		2	0
Jennings, G. N.		2	0
Jennings, Robert G.		2	6
"J.F.G." Colchester		1	0
Kirk, Mrs. M. L.	1	0	0
Kennett, W.		1	0
Kingsbury, Mrs. Nellie		2	6
Kirkwood, T. T.	3	0	0
Knight, E. and G. N.		10	0
"L.C." of Tooting		1	0
Larke, J.		2	0
Larner, Mrs. M.		2	6
Laumann, Mrs. H.		2	6
Leather, E. E.	1	1	0
Leith, Mrs. M.		10	0
Listener at Loughton		1	0
Listener at New Malden		10	0
Love, Mrs. A.		3	0
Loveday, Miss E.		10	0
Liles, W.		2	0
Luck, F. W.		10	0
Mackarnes, Mr. and Mrs. A.		10	0
Males, Mr. and Mrs.			6
Marchmount, Mrs. C.		2	0
Marden, E.		2	6
Marrow, Mrs. J. W.	5	0	0
Marshall, Mrs. Murray		10	6
Marshall, S. W.		5	0
Martin, Mr. and Mrs.		2	0
Martin, H. A.		2	6
Martin, Miss J.		4	0
Mason, W. F.		10	0
Carried forward	79	18	3

Wireless Appeal—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	79	18	3
Mathews, Miss G. May		5	0
May, J. T.	1	0	0
Merlin, Mrs.		2	0
Miles, Mrs. and Miss, and Miss Harvey		12	0
Milne, W. J. C.	1	1	0
"M.G." of Wantage		1	0
"M.L."	1	1	0
"M.L.B."			6
Mogridge, Mrs. Eleanor		10	6
Moore, Miss A.	1	0	0
Nancollis, Miss		2	0
Nelson, Miss M.		5	0
Nicholson, Lady Katherine	1	1	0
North, Miss D. M.		10	0
North London Glass Bottle Co., The	1	1	0
Odoni & Co., Alfred A.	2	0	0
Pamplin, S. G.		1	6
Paris, Mr. and Mrs.		1	0
Plummer, Bertrum	1	1	0
Pope, Mrs.		2	0
Pope, Mrs. D.		5	0
Primrose, M.	1	0	0
Rickards, J. H.		6	6
Ridgway, Mrs.		7	0
Roach, Miss B. H.		5	0
Robertson, E. W.		5	0
Robertson, Mrs. N. O.		2	0
Saunders, Mrs. W. O.		2	0
Scholes, J. West, and J. Crossley		2	0
Sell, Miss Elsie K.		5	0
"S.G.E."	1	0	0
Shackleford, Mrs. E.		2	0
Simpson, A. A.	2	0	0
Sipson, Mrs. S.		2	6
Smith, Mrs. F.		2	0
Smith, Mrs. Manners		2	6
Smith, Dr. and Mrs. D. Munro		5	0
Smith, P. L.		1	0
Smith, Mrs. R.		2	6
Snell, E. P.		2	6
Spiller & Sons Ltd., A. J.	5	0	0
Staite, Miss S. G.	1	0	0
Startin, Dr. H.		2	0
Stewart, Miss Marion	5	5	0
Stott, Miss Sarah	1	1	0
"Sympathisers" from S.W.13.		10	0
Sympson, K. J.		1	6
Talbot, Mrs.		1	6
Taylor, A. E.		2	6
Taylor, Joseph		10	0
Taylor, Horace E.		10	0
Taylor, L. M.		5	0
Tebbs, Mrs. A. E.		2	6
Telfer, Miss M.	2	2	0
Carried forward	115	8	3

Wireless Appeal—continued.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	115	8	3
Thurston, C. S.		2	0
Toppin, Mrs. Kate		2	0
Trundle, Miss F.		15	0
Trussler, Miss		2	6
Tubbs, Mrs. E. A.	1	1	0
Upton, W.		10	0
Uxbridge, Mr.		10	0
Vanes, Miss R.	1	0	0
Valentine, Mrs. Gertrude		2	6
Verincles, Mrs. D. A.		5	0
Waddington, Miss M. E.		5	0
Wallace, Evelyn		2	6
Ward, W. A.		3	0
Wakely, A.	1	0	0
Watson, J.	1	1	0
Watts, M.	1	0	0
"Wellwisher" of Catford		1	0
"Wellwisher" of St. Ives		5	0
Westbrooke, C. E.		1	0
West, Mrs. J.			6
White, Miss		5	0
White, Mrs. S. C.		2	6
Wiggett, E. J.		2	0
Wild, A. W. G.			6
Wilford, Miss M.		7	0
Williams, Mrs. E. J.		5	0
Williamson, Mrs.		5	0
Wilson, Robert J.		2	6
Winder, S. W.	1	0	0
Wishar, A. J.		1	0
Wright, A.		10	0
Wood, Mrs. Florence L.		2	6
Woods, Chas. A.		2	0
Wyatt, Miss M. E.		2	6
Yates, Clara	1	1	0
2 Listeners in from Surrey		2	0
3 Listeners in		10	0
4 Wellwishers from Luton		2	0
TOTAL	£128	19	9

MEDICAL REPORT, 1938.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	2463	2634	5097
In-Patients	406	382	788
Totals	2869	3016	5885

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Out-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	1485	1479	2962
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	1598	1481	3079
Mouth and Pharynx	777	874	1651
Larynx	168	148	316
Neck	59	72	131
Miscellaneous	49	46	95
Totals	4136	4098	8234

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	25	25	50
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	292	217	509
Pharynx and Larynx	380	238	618
Miscellaneous	7	8	15
Totals	704	488	1192

Any disparity in the totals is accounted for by individual patients being under treatment for more than one disease.

OUT- PATIENTS.

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Impacted Cerumen	233	168	401
Otitis Externa	98	118	216
„ Media Acuta	89	54	143
„ „ Subacuta	43	69	112
„ „ Acuta Catarrhalis	22	13	35
„ „ Chronica Catarrhalis	312	308	620
„ „ „ Suppurativa	313	318	631
Attic Suppuration	8	8	16
Menière's Syndrome	6	10	16
Eustachian Catarrh	54	62	116
Mixed (Nerve and Catarrhal) Deafness... ...	83	104	187
Tinnitus Aurium	31	43	74
Congenital Deafness	1	—	1
Otosclerosis	14	54	68
Aural Polypi	43	29	72
Mastoiditis Acuta	16	10	26
„ Chronica	65	72	137
Sebaceous Cyst of Lobe of Ear	6	—	6
Foreign body in Meatus	4	3	7
Cholesteatoma	7	5	12
Exostosis	10	6	16
Labyrinthitis	3	2	5
Eczema Externa Auris	11	9	20
Post-Aural Adenitis	2	4	6
Myringitis	3	4	7
Stenosis External Auditory Meatus	4	3	7
Carcinoma of the Meatus	1	—	1
Deaf Mutism	2	1	3
Traumatic Rupture of Drum	1	—	1
Totals	1485	1477	2962

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	6	6	12
Hay Fever	24	20	44
Nasal Vestibulitis	16	13	29
Rhinitis, Acuta	6	8	14
„ Chronica	28	37	65
„ Atrophica	18	51	69
„ Hypertrophica	116	133	249
„ Vaso-Motor	44	79	123
Septal Deflection	565	508	1073
„ Perforation	11	7	18
„ Abscess	5	2	7
Sinusitis, Frontal	61	55	116
„ Maxillary	265	127	392
„ Sphenoidal	5	3	8
„ Ethmoidal	64	62	126
Nasal Polypi	92	68	160
„ Furunculosis	7	20	27
Epistaxis	41	39	80
Adenoids	205	225	430
Nasal Deformity	5	2	7
Synechia	2	4	6
Carcinoma of Antrum	1	—	1
Foreign bodies in Nose	4	4	8
Choanal Polypi	4	5	9
Nasal Fibroma	1	2	3
Lupus of Septum	2	1	3
Totals	1598	1481	3079

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth and Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Pyorrhœa	49	33	82
Dental Caries	19	27	46
Glossitis	15	8	23
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular	20	25	45
„ Chronic Follicular	490	626	1116
Peritonsillar Abscess	24	18	42
Uvulitis	4	2	6
Pharyngitis, Acuta	19	9	28
„ Chronica	65	47	112
„ Sicca	13	25	38
„ Granular	14	19	33
Syphilis of Pharynx	5	2	7
Vincent's Angina	4	3	7
Carried forward	741	844	1585

SUB-TABLE No. III (continued)

	Males	Females	Total
Brought forward	741	844	1585
Foreign Body in Pharynx	3	5	8
Cleft Palate	1	—	1
Sublingual Cyst	2	1	3
Cancer of the Tongue	5	2	7
Cancer of Tonsils	6	4	10
Functional Dysphagia	5	8	13
Ranula	5	3	8
Pharyngeal Pouch	1	—	1
Papilloma of Palate	4	2	6
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	3	2	5
Dental Cyst	1	3	4
Totals	777	874	1651

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis, Acuta	45	33	78
„ Chronica	81	65	146
„ Tuberculosa	8	4	12
„ Atrophica	—	3	3
Papilloma of Larynx	3	4	7
Functional Aphonia	8	24	32
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	5	7	12
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	2	6	8
Laryngeal Carcinoma	13	2	15
Syphilis	3	—	3
Totals	168	148	316

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Diseases of the Neck.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Parenchymatous Goitre	2	16	18
Exophthalmic Goitre	—	2	2
Adenoma of Thyroid	—	10	10
Adenitis	48	39	87
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	3	2	5
Submaxillary Adenitis	4	3	7
Submaxillary Calculus	2	—	2
Totals	59	72	131

SUB-TABLE No. VI.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Asthma	22	12	34
Neurasthenia	3	11	14
Trigeminal Neuralgia	1	3	4
Cancerophobia	2	—	2
Neuralgia	8	16	24
Migraine	4	—	4
Globus Hystericus	1	3	4
Bullar Paralysis	2	—	2
Tabes	1	—	1
Mumps	2	—	2
Haemoptysis	3	1	4
Totals	49	46	95

IN-PATIENTS

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Mastoiditis, Acuta	7	6	13
,, Chronica	11	10	21
Cholesteatoma	3	2	5
Aural Polypi	1	2	3
Otitis Media Acuta	2	3	5
Lateral Sinus Thrombosis	—	2	2
Cerebral Abscess	1	—	1
Totals	25	25	50

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Septal Deflection	126	73	199
Sinusitis, Frontal	3	2	5
,, Maxillary	56	47	103
,, Ethmoidal	13	9	22
Nasal Polypi	11	10	21
Adenoids	82	76	158
Fracture of Nose	1	—	1
Totals	292	217	509

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Pharynx and Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Chronic Tonsillitis	357	226	583
Epithelioma of Larynx	4	—	4
Papilloma of Larynx	1	—	1
Oesophagoscopy	5	4	9
Tonsil Haemorrhage (Post operative)	2	4	6
Simple Laryngeal Growth	5	1	6
Laryngo-Fissure	3	2	5
Carcinoma of Oesophagus	3	1	4
Totals	380	238	618

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Plastic Operation on Mastoid Wound	2	1	3
Lingual Cyst	2	1	3
Sebaceous Cyst of Neck	3	—	3
Adenoma of Thyroid	—	6	6
Totals	7	8	15

MAURICE O'REGAN,
L.L.M., R.C.P. & S.(IREL.)
Registrar.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1938.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1937.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1938	Numbers in previous year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	1.62	1.8
(iii) Other causes	—	—
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	20.38	20.2
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	14.72	12.96
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	15	15
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	773	779
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	10	15
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	7	6
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	31	11
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	59	67

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1938.			Previous year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	729 1 8	18 11.974	18 8.910	19 4.862	16 10.013
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	228 18 11	5 11.588	5 10.626	7 10 241	6 9.756
3. Domestic ...	533 1 6	13 10.685	13 8.445	15 3.110	13 2.852
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	910 0 0	1 3 8.535	1 3 4.720	1 4 6.559	1 1 3.537
5. Miscellaneous ..	31 18 1	9.976	9.842	11.823	10.257
6. Administration .	302 18 3	7 10.717	7 9.443	7 9.408	6 9.033
Statistical Cost	2735 18 5	3 11 3.475	3 10 3.986	3 15 10.003	3 5 9.448
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	90 4 1	2 4.206	2 3.827	3 6.806	3 1.135
8. Finance	916 15 4	1 3 10.660	1 3 6.807	3 3.795	2 10.523
Total Cost £	3742 17 10	4 17 6 341	4 16 2 620	4 2 8.604	3 11 9.106

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 1/7).

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1938.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1937.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1938	Numbers in previous year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	5,097	5,280
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	17,924	18,648
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1938.				Previous year	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient		* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.		d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	127 9 8	1.7	6.0		1.5	5.3
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	437 18 1	5.9	20.6		5.6	19 8
3. Domestic ...	175 19 2	2.3	8.3		2.2	7.6
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	354 19 9	4.7	16.7		4.4	15 6
5. Miscellaneous ..	14 18 8	.2	.7		.3	1.2
6. Administration .	302 18 3	4.1	14.3		3.4	12.0
Statistical Cost	1414 3 7	18.9	66.6		17.4	61.5
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ..	30 1 4	.4	1.4		.5	1.8
8. Finance	458 7 8	6.1	21.6		.7	2.5
Total Cost £	1902 12 7	25.4	89.6		18.6	65.8

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in **(a)** above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in **(a)** above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for a period of 20 years and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and
An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

---

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

Out-Patient clinics are held at the following times:—

MONDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones } 2—4
Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea }

Mr. R. Scott Stevenson } 6—7.30
Mr. Clement A. Francis }

TUESDAY.

Mr. Robert S. Glennie ... } 2—4

Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea } 6—7.30
Mr. Robert S. Glennie ... }

WEDNESDAY.

Mr. Clement A. Francis } 2—4
Mr. Maurice Sorsby ... }

Mr. C. Hamblen-Thomas } 6—7.30
Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley }

THURSDAY.

Mr. H. Buckland Jones 2—4

FRIDAY.

Mr. R. Scott Stevenson } 2—4
Mr. Cecil Patrick Malley }

Mr. Eric G. Steeler } 6—7.30

SATURDAY.

Mr. Maurice Sorsby ... } 1—2.30
Mr. Eric G. Steeler }

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 2 or 6 o'clock on week-days or 1 o'clock on Saturdays.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.

IN-PATIENTS.

In-Patients, other than emergencies, must present themselves at the Lady Almoner's office at 5 o'clock on the day of admission.

If it is possible they are expected to come provided with two nightdresses or pyjamas, two towels, dressing gown, slippers, comb and brush, tooth brush and paste and soap and flannel.

Large suit cases must not be brought.

Accommodation is provided for clothes and cases, etc., and all reasonable care is taken for their safety, but the Hospital authorities cannot accept responsibility for loss of articles left in their custody.

The greatest care is enjoined upon visitors residing in parts where infectious disease is prevalent not to visit patients in the wards as sick persons are particularly liable to contagion.

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

HUNDRED & FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1939.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Investments	14
Legacies	15
Subscriptions and Donations	16-19
Statistical Tables	20-21
Privileges of Subscribers	22
Regulations for Patients	23-24

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Near Junction of

Tottenham Court Road and Euston Road.

President:

THE RT. HON.

THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES,

P.C., K.T.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF CRAWFORD & BALCARRES, P.C., K.T., 7, Audley Square, W.1.

W. HANBURY AGGS, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
A. BOOTH, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
ALLAN M. BROOKS, F.C.A.,	3, Abchurch Yard, E.C.4.
HENRY J. FORD, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
PETER MACLEOD GRAY, C.A.,	Regis House, King William St., E.C.4
C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), F.R.C.S. (ENG.),	26, Harley Street, W.1.
JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C., (CANTAB),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M., (EDIN.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
MILES PRANCE,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
F. PATRICK SPICER,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
SIR W. I. DE C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S. (IREL.), HON. M.CH., F.A.C.S.,	149, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

CLEMENT A. FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH. (CANTAB), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

MILES PRANCE, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

MISS B. WARSHAW.

Bankers:

MESSRS. C. HOARE & CO., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
WESTMINSTER BANK, LTD., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

MESSRS. JAMES, EDWARDS & CO., 5, Coleman Street, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C.(Cantab)

Consulting General Surgeon:

Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Irel.), Hon. M.Ch., F.A.C.S.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Senior Surgeon:

H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M.(Edin.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S.(Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Edin.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Assistant Surgeons:

Robert S. Glennie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
100, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

Maurice Sorsby, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Edin.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

Cecil Patrick Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

Eric Gordon Steeler, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

Maurice O'Regan, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(Irel.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),
30, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

Lionel Abbott Canaan, F.R.C.S.,
"Belmont", New North Road, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. Leigh, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

Richard Erstine Batson, M.B., Ch.B.(Edin.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Anaesthetists:

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B. (Vict.), D.A.,
146, Wood Street, Barnet, Herts. Barnet 6180.

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
117a, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2070.

V. Eades Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

J. U. Human, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

Gwendoline I. Wilkins, M.B., B.S.,
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. Cochrane Shanks, M.D.,
68, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Postgraduate Lecturer:

Karl Eisinger, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) M.D. (Vienna),
2, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 2696.

Dental Surgeon:

J. Arnold Bowes, L.D.S., R.C.S., (Eng.),
28, South Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4. Macaulay 5333.

Speech Therapist:

Catherine Hollingworth, Associate of the Society of Speech Therapists,
19, Gower Mews Mansions, Gower Street, W.C.1. Museum 5601.

Matron:

Miss F. Hayward, S.R.N.

Dispenser:

Mrs. Margaret Palmer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Two important events in the past year have seriously affected the work of the Hospital, namely, the outbreak of war on September 3rd, 1939, and the death of our President and Chairman of the Board of Management, the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, on March 8th, 1940. Although this report strictly deals with the year 1939, the death of Lord Crawford, which has occurred since the publication of the last report, cannot pass unnoticed here. His eminent services to art, scholarship, education and politics were so well-known that his interest in medical affairs was perhaps less recognised by the general public. It will be remembered, however, that he enlisted in the R.A.M.C. on the outbreak of war in 1914 and reached the rank of corporal, until he was recalled in 1916 to take office in the Government. He was also Chairman of the "Lancet" Commission on Nursing, appointed in 1930, the report of which has had an important influence on the standards and conditions of the nursing profession in this country. The well-being of our Hospital was very dear to Lord Crawford. He succeeded his father as Chairman of the Board of Management in 1913, seldom if ever missed a meeting, and was accustomed to write this report each year with his own hand. He took a very personal interest in the Hospital's centenary celebrations in 1938 and particularly in the preservation of the Adam façade in its Fitzroy Square extensions. His kindly wit and genial chairmanship will be greatly missed in the boardroom, and the institution as a whole mourns the loss of the distinguished statesman and art patron who had been happy to be its chairman for over 27 years.

On the outbreak of war in September, 1939, the Civil Defence Act, 1939, gave the Minister of Health wide powers to deal with hospitals and their patients. Accordingly, under the Emergency Medical Service Scheme, our Hospital was closed on September 1st, when most of its surgical staff were called up for service and allotted to other hospitals in or near

London, the administrative and nursing staff were evacuated to a hospital at Hemel Hempstead, and the equipment and drugs in the Hospital were removed to other institutions. These measures, planned on the assumption that the outbreak of war would be accompanied by hostile air attacks on London, were similarly carried out in the other special hospitals of central London. As the anticipated air raids did not eventuate, permission was given by the Ministry of Health for the Hospital to open for Out-Patients on November 27th, 1939, but owing to the black-out and the shortage of surgical staff available, only five Out-Patient clinics per week were opened, instead of ten, as previously. It is hoped to open the Hospital again for In-Patients early in 1940, permission having been given by the Ministry of Health.

It is impossible to give a fair comparison of statistics of patients with the previous year, as in 1939 the Out-Patient Department was shut for three months and the In-Patient Department for four months; but there is little doubt that an increase would have been shown in both departments, for there were 4,072 new out-patients in 1939, as against 5,097 in 1938, and 496 new in-patients in 1939, as against 773 in 1938.

The financial situation of the Hospital has continued throughout the year to receive the close attention of the Board. In spite of the difficulties occasioned by the outbreak of war and the closing of the Hospital, there is a surplus of total income over total expenditure of £777. The income from the Hovis Smith Bequest amounted, however to £1,006, so that if this is not taken into consideration there is an actual working loss of £229 on the year. Nevertheless the Hospital is, considering all the circumstances of the times, in a happier financial position than most similar institutions.

The Alexandra Day Committee have generously continued the annual grant, which was originated by command of Her late Majesty Queen Alexandra. The efforts of the Ladies' Association have resulted in a considerable increase of the amounts received from the Hospitals Day collections. There is also a gratifying increase in the amount of annual subscriptions and donations, for which we thank the Hospital's many well-wishers and friends.

The Board acknowledges with grateful thanks the gift from Mrs. Durand-Deacon of a portrait in oils of Dr. James Yearsley (1805-1869), founder of the Hospital in 1838. The portrait is believed to be that exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1842, and was bequeathed by Dr. Yearsley to his daughter Fanny, who in turn bequeathed it to her son, the late Mr. John Durand-Deacon.

There falls to be recorded the retirement in June, 1939, of the Secretary of the Hospital, Miss L. L. Phillips; she was appointed Secretary in February, 1921, having previously been Out-Patient Sister since August, 1914. Miss Phillips gave nearly 25 years of devoted service to the Hospital and endeared herself to many thousands of its patients. Miss B. Warshaw, who had been Clerk to the Board of Management since 1931, was appointed Secretary of the Hospital in December, 1939.

In conclusion, the Board of Management records its sincere appreciation of the loyal and valuable services rendered by the Members of the Medical and Surgical Staff, the Matron, and the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative staffs.

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		312 17 4	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			312 17 4
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1.1.39 ...	56,137 17 4		
Add Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for year ...	777 11 1		
Add Profit on Redemption of Investment ...	329 5 4		
		57,244 13 9	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			63,272 17 10
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£63,585 15 2

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES
A. M. BROOKS } Members of the Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN EAF
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In ou
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of ou
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revise

5, Coleman Street, London, E.C.2. 26th February, 1940.

December 31st, 1939.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	9,106	2	0			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				9,106	2	0
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	261	15	8			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				261	15	8
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 14)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	23,501	8	5			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				24,101	8	5
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31st December, 1938 ...	30,266	9	1			
Less Compensation for loss by burglary	150	0	0			
	30,116	9	1			
Expenditure during year to 31st Dec., 1939	—	—	—			
				30,116	9	1
				£63,585	15	2

OSE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1939, as above set forth, pinion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and formation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the niform System of Hospital Accounts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

ORDINARY.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see page 16) ...		164 6 1	
Donations (see page 16)		265 3 3	
Box Collections „ „		2 9 3	
Entertainments		— — —	
Gifts in Kind		— — —	
Other Voluntary Gifts—			
Sunday Cinematographs	98 0 11		
Mile of Pennies	52 7 5		
Silver Paper	2 6 9		
Wireless Appeal (Balance)	11 0		
'Times' Appeal (Balance)	25 14 0		
		180 0 1	
		611 18 8	
2. Central Funds:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund	— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund	15 0 0		
Other Central Funds	— — —		
		15 0 0	
			626 18 8
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	2,220 8 9		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Saturday Fund	254 12 6		
Hospital Saving Association	— — —		
Other Schemes	— — —		
Approved Societies	— — —		
Other Sources	136 2 0		
	2,611 3 3		
(b) From Public Authorities—			
Ministry of Pensions	2 11 0		
		2,613 14 3	
2. Fees:—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	— — —		
Other Fees	— — —		
3. Other Receipts		— — —	
		— — —	
			2,613 14 3
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1,203 15 10	
Less Transfer to Capital A/c being provision for loss on Redemption of certain investments		50 4 3	
		1,153 11 7	
Rents		256 16 0	
			1,410 7 7
	Ordinary Income		4,651 0 6
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Legacies			— — —
	Total Income		4,651 0 6
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year			— — —
			£4,651 0 6

the Year ended December 31st, 1939.

EXPENDITURE.

	8 months Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 1939. £ s. d.	4 months Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1939. £ s. d.	TOTAL £ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Provisions	560 17 4	4 18 6	565 15 10
II. Surgery and Dispensary.			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. ...	208 14 11	11 14 7	220 9 6
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	47 13 11	16 0	48 9 11
3. Instruments and Appliances	46 14 1	10 0	47 4 1
4. Wines and Spirits	2 2 6	— — —	2 2 6
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	92 19 4	— — —	92 19 4
6. Sundries	36 1 9	1 0	36 2 9
	434 6 6	13 1 7	447 8 1
III. Domestic.			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	29 6 4	10 18 3	40 4 7
2. Laundry	133 12 9	1 5 3	134 18 0
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	83 17 0	1 15 1	85 12 1
4. Water	18 9 1	3 15 10	22 4 11
5. Fuel and Lighting	217 1 10	14 17 8	231 19 6
6. Uniforms	23 4 3	2 5 0	75 9 3
7. Sundries	3 0	2 3	5 3
	505 14 3	34 19 4	540 13 7
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).			
1. Medical	113 11 10	— — —	113 11 10
2. Nursing	502 19 6	62 10 9	565 10 3
3. Other Officers and Employees	316 15 9	14 12 9	331 8 6
4. Pensions	— — —	— — —	— — —
	933 7 1	77 3 6	1,010 10 7
V. Miscellaneous.			
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	123 5 2	10 17 8	134 2 10
2. Advertisements	24 1 0	— — —	24 1 0
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	36 10 8	18 5 4	54 16 0
4. Garden	— — —	— — —	— — —
5. Sundries	15 13 0	6 9 7	22 2 7
	199 9 10	35 12 7	235 2 5
VI. Administration.			
1. Salaries	297 19 1	39 12 6	337 11 7
2. Pensions	19 10 0	19 10 0	39 0 0
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	65 6 0	3 18 4	69 4 4
4. Advertisements	6 16 6	4 10 0	11 6 6
5. Law Charges	— — —	— — —	— — —
6. Auditors' Fee	14 0 0	7 0 0	21 0 0
7. Sundries	39 3 0	4 14 5	43 17 5
	442 14 7	79 5 3	521 19 10
		Total	3,321 10 4
VII. Establishment.			
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant	322 10 1	5 19 2	328 9 3
VIII. Finance.			
1. Interest	— — —	— — —	— — —
2. Appeals	1 10 7	2 4 9	3 15 4
3. Rent	— — —	— — —	— — —
4. Rates and Taxes	146 9 8	73 4 10	219 14 6
	148 0 3	75 9 7	223 9 10
	Ordinary Expenditure		3,873 9 5
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Contributions to other Institutions			— — —
		Total Expenditure	3,873 9 5
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year			777 11 1
			£4,651 0 6

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1939.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	93 10 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	604 17 1
	£600 0 0	£698 7 1
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582 0 0	570 0 0
£1,000 India 4% Stock 1948/53	991 19 6	1,010 0 0
£5,000 Metropolitan Consolidated 3% Stock 1941	5,045 7 7	5,062 10 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1940	1,001 12 2	995 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/8	992 15 6	885 0 0
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	475 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396 0 0	390 0 0
£600 Dominion of Canada 4% Stock 1953/8	600 0 0	639 0 0
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	2,338 3 6
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589 17 9	727 3 2
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	38 8 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208 5 0	8 15 0
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057 10 0	3.001 12 6
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	168 15 0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	26 0 0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	3 2 6
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property	5.500 0 0	5,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	664 6 6
	£23 501 8 5	£22,502 16 2

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stephens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank Ltd.	50	0	0

SUBSCRIPTIONS and

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Given prior to 1939 £	s.	d.
Alexandra Day Committee				150	0	0	3,650	0	0
Aggs, W. Hanbury	2	2	0				16	16	0
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0				308	4	0
Anonymous "C.H.A."					10	0			
Anonymous					5	0			
Anonymous				1	0	0			
Anonymous					5	0			
Anonymous					5	0			
Anonymous				1	0	0			
Anonymous					6	0			
Austin, Mrs. E.					5	0	29	8	0
Antognoli, Victor	3	0	0				28	6	0
Baldwin, Miss E.					2	6		2	6
Barker, J.					2	6		2	6
Barton, Mrs. Grace					10	0			
Bethnal Green Hospital Aid Society	10	10	0				31	10	0
Braby & Co. Ltd., (in memoriam) ...				5	5	0	25	4	0
Brassington, S. E.				2	2	0			
Buckley, S. F.					1	0		2	6
Carver, F. W.		12	6				1	0	0
Cohn's Charity Fund				1	1	0			
Corcoran, Mrs.					10	6	2	2	0
Cornberg, Mrs. C.	1	1	0				12	12	0
Costelier, Miss E. P.		10	6					10	6
Count, Mrs. D. E.					2	6		2	6
Curriers, The Worshipful Company of	5	5	0				121	0	9
Davis, Miss Winifred					2	6		2	6
Denning, A. J.				1	1	0	1	1	0
Devonshire, G.					10	0		10	0
Dexter, W. S.				1	0	0		10	6
Dicker, Mrs. T.					2	6		2	0
Dumas, Patrick					5	0			
Edger, H. A.					10	0		10	0
Ehrmann, Mrs. G.					5	0		5	0
Ellerman, Sir John	25	0	0						
Excelsior Philanthropic Society ...	10	10	0				378	7	0
Carried forward	69	1	0	167	9	0			

DONATIONS for 1939.

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Given prior to 1939 £	s.	d.
Brought forward	69	1	0	167	9	0			
Fowler, Mrs. H. J.					5	0	1	0	0
Fretwell, Miss M.					5	0		10	0
Gardener, J. H.					5	0		5	0
Gascoigne, Mrs.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Giles, T. Dennis	1	1	0				7	7	0
Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of	10	0	0				458	6	0
Grant, Miss					1	0		5	0
Gray, Peter M.	1	1	0						
Hales, Mrs. Richard					5	0		4	0
Hallam, Mrs.				2	2	0	1	1	0
Hamilton-Cox, Mrs.				1	0	0	2	2	0
Hartley, Sir Wm. P. (employees) ...	3	0	0				233	0	0
Hayward, Mrs. C.					5	0		2	6
Heath, A. H.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Higgs, A. J.				2	10	0			
Hoare, Gothard & Bond				1	11	6			
Hogg, C. W.	1	1	0						
Hollingsworth, Miss					1	0		2	0
Horn, Mrs. Amy					2	6		2	6
Hortor, E. W.					10	6	1	1	0
Howeson, E. J.					5	0		10	0
Hurst, Mrs. M.					5	0	2	2	0
Isacke, W.	1	1	0				50	2	0
Keddy, W. B.					10	0			
Keeping, Miss Angela					4	0			
Kirwood, J. T.				2	0	0	3	0	0
Kynaston, W. H.					2	6	5	0	0
Lake, W.					2	6		2	6
Lazarus, Abraham		10	6					10	6
Leathers, Mrs. E. E.				1	1	0	1	1	0
Leith, Mrs. M.					5	0		10	0
Leverhulme Lord	5	0	0						
Liles, W.					1	6		2	0
Luck, F. W.					10	0		10	0
Lyne, R. F.					2	6		2	6
Carried forward	91	15	6	184	1	6			

	Subscriptions. £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Given prior to 1939 £	s.	d.
Brought forward	91	15	6	184	1	6			
Mackarness, Mrs.					10	0		10	0
Mander, Miss D.					2	6		2	6
Mansfield Bowling Club				5	5	0	5	5	0
Marshall, S. W.					5	0		5	0
Merz & McLellan	5	5	0				15	15	0
Milne, Mrs. Oswald				1	1	0	1	1	0
Milnes, Miss Lucy M.	1	7	7				1	7	7
Moyne, Lord	2	2	0				39	18	0
Muter & Co., Ltd.				2	2	0	1	1	0
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	10	10	0				115	10	0
Nancollis, Miss M.					2	6		2	0
Neil, A. B.	1	1	0				4	4	0
Odoni & Co., A. A.				1	0	0	2	0	0
Oldland, Norman				1	1	0	1	1	0
Palmer, E. A.	2	2	0				5	5	0
Paramount Philanthropic Society ...				45	14	0	255	2	8
Partington, A. E.					10	6			
Ponrys, The Hon. Stephen ...				1	0	0	2	2	0
Pope, Mrs.					2	0		2	0
Portrait, Mrs. D.					10	0			
Postmaster General				3	0	0	45	4	0
Premiere Polish Co.					10	6	1	1	0
Printers' Medical Aid and Sanatoria Association	31	10	0				1,160	17	0
Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd. ...	5	5	0				111	15	0
Ratcliff, Miss M. E. M.	2	2	0				68	5	0
Rickard, J. H.					10	0		6	6
Roberts, F. Leslie					10	6			
Rodwell & Sons				5	5	0	5	5	0
Rose, J. S.				1	1	0	1	1	0
Sargent, S.				1	1	0	1	1	0
Saunders, E. E.					2	0			
Scales, Richard	5	0	0				3	3	0
Shand, Miss A. M.	1	1	0				35	14	0
Simpson, A. A.				1	0	0	2	0	0
Carried forward	159	1	1	256	7	0			

DONATIONS for 1939—continued.

	Subscriptions. £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Given prior to 1939 £ s. d.
Brought forward	159 1 1	256 7 0	
Smith, R. Norman		5 0	5 0
Snell, E. P.		2 6	2 6
S. O.'s Benevolent Association ...	2 2 0		10 10 0
Stern, Mrs. N.		1 3	
Stewart, Mrs.		5 5 0	
Taylor, J.		10 0	
United Dairies, Ltd.	2 2 0		8 8 0
Valentine, Mrs. A. G.		2 6	2 6
Villiers, Mrs. T.		6	6
Wilford, Miss Marjorie		3 0	7 0
Wilson, Dr. R. J.		2 6	2 6
Wortabet, Lt. Col. H. G., I.M.S. ...		1 1 0	1 1 0
Wyatt, Miss M. E.		2 0	2 6
Yates, Mrs. Clara		1 1 0	1 1 0
Zellers, L. S.	1 1 0		4 4 0
Totals	£164 6 1	265 3 3	

WIRELESS APPEAL

(Balance of donations received in respect of appeal made in 1938).

	£ s. d.
Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. ...	7 6
Anonymous	1 0
Lake, Mr.	2 6
Total	£0 11 0

BOX COLLECTIONS.

	£ s. d.
Almoner's Office	1 15 3
Haes, Miss Phoebe ...	5 3
Littlewood & Son	7 2
Thomas, Mrs. Constance ...	1 7
Total	£2 9 3

'TIMES' APPEAL.

(Balance of donations received in respect of appeal made in 1938).

	£ s. d.
Anderson, Lady (Hastings)	1 1 0
Anonymous	4 10 0
Baddeley, F. A.	1 0 0
Chown, Miss Dorothy Amy	2 2 0
Cooper, Miss Florence ...	1 0 0
Fleming, F. C. Atkinson ...	2 0 0
Fletcher, Miss Isabel ...	1 1 0
French, Deaconess K. H. ...	5 0
Gardham, W. E.	1 0 0
Newton, W. M.	10 0
Nisbet, Mrs. Mary ...	1 1 0
Noltenius, H. H.	3 0 0
Powell, L. H.	1 1 0
Priestman, Miss E. ...	3 0 0
Watney, Harry	2 2 0
Whitehouse, Miss L. M. ...	1 1 0
Total	£25 14 0

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1939.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1938.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Nos. in 1939. To Aug 31	Sept. to Dec.	Year	Nos. in 1938
(1) Beds—				
(a) Complement at 31st December	—	—	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—				
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	2.1	—	1.4	1.62
(iii) Other causes (War)	.5	22	7.7	—
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	19.3	—	12.9	20.38
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	12.8	—	8.5	14.72
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	10	—	10	15
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	496	—	496	773
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—	—	10
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	6.1	—	6.1	7
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for				
(i) only 1 day ...	22	—	22	31
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	40	—	40	59

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	January 1st to August 31st, 1939. Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	Previous year * Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	476 14 8	1 1 5.495	18 10.118	18 11.974	18 8.910
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	154 1 10	6 11.229	6 1.086	5 11.588	5 10.626
3. Domestic ...	382 7 11	17 2.542	15 1.373	13 10.685	13 8.445
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	700 13 10	1 11 6.461	1 7 8.343	1 3 8.535	1 3 4.720
5. Miscellaneous ..	78 1 3	3 6.163	3 1.025	9.976	9.842
6. Administration .	221 7 4	9 11.565	8 9.000	7 10.717	7 9.443
Statistical Cost	2013 6 10	4 10 7.455	3 19 6.945	3 11 3.475	3 10 3.986
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	241 17 7	10 10.646	9 6.725	2 4.206	2 3.827
8. Finance	98 13 6	4 5.298	3 10.802	1 3 10.660	1 3 6.807
Total Cost £	2353 17 11	5 5 11.399	4 13 0.472	4 17 6.341	4 16 2.620

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in first column in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the period (Jan. 1 to Aug 31 = 34 5/7).

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1939.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1938.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Nos. in 1939. To Aug 31	Sept. to Dec.	Year	Nos. in 1938
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3,956	116	4,072	5,097
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	12,447	289	12,736	17,924
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable			
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.			
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home				
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...				

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	January 1st to August 31st, 1939. Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	Previous year * Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	84 2 8	1.6	5.0	1.7	6.0
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	280 4 8	5.4	17.0	5.9	20.6
3. Domestic ...	123 6 5	2.4	7.5	2.3	8.3
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	232 13 3	4.5	14.1	4.7	16.7
5. Miscellaneous ..	121 8 7	2.3	7.4	.2	.7
6. Administration .	221 7 3	4.3	13.4	4.1	14.3
Statistical Cost	1063 2 10	20.5	64.4	18.9	66.6
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	80 12 6	1.6	4.9	.4	1.4
8. Finance	49 6 9	.9	3.0	6.1	21.6
Total Cost £	1193 2 1	23.0	72.3	25.4	89.6

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for a period of 20 years and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and
An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

In normal times Out-Patient clinics are held daily from 2-4 p.m. and (except Thursday and Saturday) from 6-7.30 p.m. At present Out-Patient clinics are being held as follows:—

MONDAY.

Mr. Herbert V. O'Shea ... ... 2—4

TUESDAY.

Mr. Robert S. Glennie }... ... 2—4
Mr. Cecil P. Malley }

WEDNESDAY.

Mr. Clement A. Francis ...	...	2—4
Mr. Scott Stevenson ...	...	5.30—7

THURSDAY.

Mr. Maurice Sorsby ...	...	2—4

FRIDAY.

Mr. Eric G. Steeler ...	...	2—4

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 2 o'clock on week-days.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.

IN-PATIENTS.

It is hoped that the In-Patient Department will shortly be re-opened. At present In-Patients are being treated under the Emergency Medical Service in hospitals on the outskirts of London, staffed by Surgeons from the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital. The Lady Almoner will give all necessary information regarding this and make arrangements accordingly.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

and 31, Queen's Road, Watford, Herts.

HUNDRED & SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1940.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Board of Management and Officers	4
Honorary Medical Staff	5-6
Report of the Board of Management	7-8
Investments	9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Subscriptions and Donations	14-15
Legacies	16
Medical Report	17-19
Statistical Tables	20-21
Privileges of Subscribers	22
Regulations for Patients	23-24

THE

METROPOLITAN

EAR, NOSE and THROAT

HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

and

31, QUEENS ROAD, WATFORD, HERTS.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:

W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
A. Booth, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
A. V. Bridgland,	38, King William Street, E.C.4.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	3, Abchurch Yard, E.C.4.
Henry J. Ford, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
Peter MacLeod Gray, C.A.,	Regis House, King William St., E.C.4.
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.),	9, Harley Street, W.1.
Peter W. Hoare,	37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Jobson Horne, M.D., B.C., (Cantab),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Sir John Forbes Watson,	Millbank House, 2, St. Peter's Street, S.W.1.
Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Irel.), Hon. M.Ch., F.A.C.S.,	c/o. Medical Department, Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., 10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

JOBSON HORNE, M.D., B.C.(CANTAB)

Consulting General Surgeon:

SURG. REAR-ADMIRAL SIR W. I. DE C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S.(IREL.), HON. M.CH., F.A.C.S.,
c/o. Medical Department, Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Senior Surgeon:

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
9, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

MAURICE SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(IREL.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.)
41, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
"Belmont", New North Road, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

RICHARD ERSTINE BATSON, M.B., CH.B.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

H. ALEXANDER COWAN, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),
32, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 4966.

K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
61, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000

O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.ED., L.R.F.P.S. (GLASGOW),
53, Baker Street, W.1. Welbeck 5677.

Anaesthetists:

NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B. (VICT.), D.A.,
146, Wood Street, Barnet, Herts. Barnet 6180.

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
117A, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2070.

V. EADES VESSELL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

GEORGE BELLMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

J. U. HUMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

GWENDOLINE I. WILKINS, M.B., B.S.,
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. SAXBY WILLIS, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. RUGG-GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. COCHRANE SHANKS, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.F.R.,
58, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1660

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Postgraduate Lecturer and Registrar:

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN.) M.D. (VIENNA),
2, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 2696.

Dental Surgeon:

Vacant

Speech Therapist:

CATHERINE HOLLINGWORTH, Associate of the Society of Speech Therapists,
2, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 2696.

Matron:

Vacant

Dispenser:

MISS L. HAMISH WILSON.

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1940.

It is with much satisfaction that we present our Report this year, for although it has been a period of perhaps the greatest difficulties in our experience we have accomplished so much that our months of worry and anxiety have been amply recompensed by the success of our efforts. The evacuation of children and adults from London caused our out-patient attendances to fall very low, and it was found that many of the patients had gone to that part of the country which lies north-west of London. At about this time a circular (No. 2149) was received from the Ministry of Health advising all hospitals to acquire alternative accommodation so that, in the event of the hospital being partly or totally disabled by enemy action, it could still carry on with its services. As a result of this advice it was decided to open up a branch of the Out-Patient Department. Suitable premises were found at 31, Queen's Road, Watford and adapted to our purpose. From the day it was opened, December 17th, 1940, it has completely justified the Board's action. Old patients are able to continue their treatment and doctors from districts for several miles around are constantly sending new patients to our clinics. At the moment the Out-Patient Department is open on Monday, Wednesday and Friday in London and on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday in Watford, but now that the days are lengthening it is hoped to have two clinics a day at each place.

As with most Hospitals supported by voluntary contributions our finances are causing us some concern. Many of our investments have been purchased by the Treasury and the new investments do not carry the high rate of interest of pre-war stocks. Subscriptions, donations and patients' fees have fallen to the lowest figures on record. This was, perhaps, to be expected, but in spite of the big drop in our income and the extra costs incurred at Watford we are pleased to present our accounts showing a balance on the right side. It is doubtful

whether this can be obtained again under conditions continually growing more difficult. Our beds are not reserved for casualties and as our activities are directed to treating the civilian public we shall not receive Government grants towards reserved beds and so we shall have to rely more and more on the generosity of our supporters and the present period is, therefore, particularly critical.

Most of our surgeons have been called to His Majesty's Forces but grateful thanks go to those remaining who have so kindly given their spare time and thus helped to keep the Hospital machinery running smoothly.

The Alexandra Day Committee have generously continued the annual grant originated by command of Her Late Majesty Queen Alexandra.

The Board acknowledges with many thanks the gift of books for the Hospital's Medical Library.

The Board also records its sincere appreciation of the loyal and valuable services rendered by the members of the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative staffs.

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1940.

Included in Balance Sheet (page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	103 0 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	679 18 2
	600 0 0	782 18 2
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£1,500 War Loan 3% 1954/59	1,500 0 0	1,515 0 0
£600 India 3½% Stock 1954/59	582 0 0	612 0 0
£1,000 India 4% Stock 1948/53	991 19 6	1,050 0 0
£5,000 Metropolitan Consolidated 3% Stock 1941	5,000 0 0	5,050 0 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/8	992 15 6	930 0 0
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	500 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396 0 0	408 0 0
£600 Dominion of Canada 4% Stock 1953/8	600 0 0	672 0 0
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	2,835 19 7
£742 Grand Trunk Rly. Co., of Canada 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	589 17 9	764 5 2
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	24 0 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208 5 0	2 12 6
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057 10 0	2,596 0 0
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	150 0 0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	20 0 0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	3 2 6
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property £169 14 5 Mortgage Interest receivable and unpaid added to Capital	5,669 14 5	5,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	731 13 4
	£24,124 3 1	£23,364 13 1

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		446 17 3	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			446 17 3
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1 Jan. 1940 ...	57,244 13 9		
Add Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for year ...	86 19 1		
Unpaid Mortgage Interest receivable added to Capital	169 14 5		
		57,501 7 3	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			63,529 11 4
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			63,976 8 7

Wm. HANBURY AGGS } Members of the
P. M. GRAY } Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN I
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Re

10, Old Jewry, LONDON, E.C.2. 26th February, 1

December 31st, 1940.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	8,813	10	1			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				8,813	10	1
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	322	6	4			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				322	6	4
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 9)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	24,124	3	1			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				24,724	3	1
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31 Dec., 1940	30,116	9	1			
				30,116	9	1
				63,976	8	7

SE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1940, as above set forth, ion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and rmation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the form System of Hospital Accounts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Voluntary Gifts.			
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—			
Annual Subscriptions (see page 15) ...		132 0 5	
Donations (see page 15)		185 19 5	
Box Collections		1 16 5	
Entertainments		— — —	
Gifts in Kind		— — —	
Other Voluntary Gifts—			
Cinemas	87 14 6		
Silver Paper	1 16 0		
Appeals	46 0 9		
Hospital Flag Day	10 8 1		
Sundry Sales	1 12 0		
		147 11 4	
		467 7 7	
2. Central Funds:—			
King Edward's Hospital Fund	— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund	10 0 0		
Other Central Funds	— — —		
		10 0 0	
			477 7 7
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.			
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—			
(a) From Patients and their Societies—			
Patients	600 17 6		
Contributory Schemes—			
Hospital Saturday Fund	77 14 0		
Hospital Saving Association	— — —		
Other Schemes	— — —		
Approved Societies	26 10 0		
Other Sources	— — —		
	705 1 6		
(b) From Public Authorities—			
Ministry of Pensions	18 0		
		705 19 6	
2. Fees:—			
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	— — —		
Other Fees	— — —	— — —	
3. Other Receipts	— — —	— — —	
			705 19 6
III. Invested Property.			
Interest, Dividends, etc.	1107 3 9		
Less Transfer to Capital A/c being provision for loss on Redemption of certain investments	46 19 9		
		1060 4 0	
Rents		187 19 6	
			1248 3 6
	Ordinary Income		£2,431 10 7
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Legacies			— — —
	Total Income		£2,431 10 7
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year			— — —
			£2,431 10 7

the Year ended December 31st, 1940.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.		
I. Provisions		134 15 11
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	144 10 1	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	4 7 2	
3. Instruments and Appliances	58 15 6	
4. Wines and Spirits	— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	131 19 8	
6. Sundries	55 0 6	
		394 12 11
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	61 14 4	
2. Laundry	12 0 3	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	20 16 11	
4. Water	21 8 0	
5. Fuel and Lighting	149 19 8	
6. Uniforms	24 18 3	
7. Sundries	2 13 8	
		293 11 1
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	72 3 3	
2. Nursing	211 12 1	
3. Other Officers and Employees	91 6 0	
4. Pensions	— — —	
		375 1 4
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	88 4 11	
2. Advertisements	11 12 0	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	43 11 9	
4. Garden	— — —	
5. Sundries	1 11 5	
		145 0 1
VI. Administration.		
1. Salaries	396 2 7	
2. Pensions	78 0 0	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	47 10 2	
4. Advertisements	10 3 6	
5. Law Charges	— — —	
6. Auditors' Fee	21 0 0	
7. Sundries	40 9 8	
		593 5 11
		£1,936 7 3
VII. Establishment.		
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant		160 1 1
VIII. Finance.		
1. Interest	— — —	
2. Appeals	8 14 10	
3. Rent	8 2 0	
4. Rates and Taxes	231 6 4	
		248 3 2
Ordinary Expenditure		£2,344 11 6
EXTRAORDINARY.		
I. Contributions to other Institutions		— — —
Total Expenditure		£2,344 11 6
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year		86 19 1
		£2,431 10 7

SUBSCRIPTIONS and

	Subscription £	s.	d.	Donation £	s.	d.	Prior to 1940 £	s.	d.
Anonymous					7	11			
Anonymous	25	0	0				25	0	0
Anonymous "C.H.A."		10	0				5	15	0
Alexandra Day Committee				150	0	0	3800	0	0
Antognoli, Victor	1	1	0				31	6	0
Austin, Mrs. E.	1	1	0				29	13	0
Barnes, Miss M.					1	0		1	0
Brassington, S. E.				1	1	0	2	2	0
Bridgland, A. V.	1	1	0						
British American Tobacco Co., Ltd.				3	3	0			
Caunt, Mrs D. E.					2	6		5	0
Chown, Dr. D. A.				1	0	0	2	2	0
Coe, B. H.					2	6		2	0
Cornberg, Mrs. C.	1	1	0				14	14	0
Cornwell, R.	3	3	0						
Cory Bros., Ltd.	2	2	0				22	1	0
Costelier, Miss E. P.		10	6				1	1	0
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of	5	5	0				126	5	9
Davey, R. T.					5	0		2	6
Devonshire, G.					10	6	1	0	0
Dewar, Mrs. J. G.				10	0	0			
Dexter, W. S.		10	6				1	10	6
Dicker, Mrs. T.		5	0					4	6
Diver, D. F.	2	2	0				2	2	0
Duley, Mr. & Mrs.		10	0				4	10	0
Eastoe, G. F.					2	0			
Ehrmann, G.		5	0					10	0
Excelsior Philanthropic Society ...	10	10	0				388	17	0
Findlay, Mrs. A. R.					10	0	1	1	0
Fleming, Miss R.		10	0					5	0
Fletcher, Miss I.	1	0	0				1	1	0
Ford, H. J., J.P.	4	4	0				73	11	0
Fountain, Miss F. M.		10	0				1	1	0
Gardener, J. H.		5	0					10	0
Gascoigne, Mrs.	1	0	0				2	0	0
Gerpel, K. S.	1	0	0				1	1	0
Gilbert, J. H.					2	6			
Glenn, G. F.					10	6			
Gray, P. M.	5	5	0				1	1	0
Gregory, Mrs. A.	1	0	0				1	0	0
Hallam, Mrs.	2	2	0				3	3	0
Hartley, Sir W. P. (employees) ...				3	15	0	236	0	0
Hodgson, Mrs.					2	6		2	6
Holmes, Mrs.					10	0			
Hortor, W. S.	1	1	0				1	11	6
Hubert, Mrs. M. A.	1	10	9				1	0	0
Humphreys, E. J.					2	0			
Jennings, G H.					2	6		2	0
Carried forward	74	4	9	172	10	5			

DONATIONS for 1940.

	Subscription £	s.	d.	Donation £	s.	d.	Prior to 1940 £	s.	d.
Brought forward	74	4	9	172	10	5			
Lazarus, A.		10	6				1	1	0
Leathers, E. E.	1	1	0				2	2	0
Lees, Mrs.					10	0	2	0	0
Leverhulme, Lord	10	0	0				5	0	0
Maguire, S. C.	1	1	0				10	10	0
Maples, Ltd., ...	3	3	0				121	16	0
Marshall, Mrs. M.		10	6					10	6
Merz & McLellan, Ltd., ...	5	5	0				21	0	0
Milne, Mrs. O.				1	1	0	2	2	0
Milnes, Miss L. M.	1	15	2				2	15	2
Moore, Miss A.					5	0	1	0	0
Moyne, Lord	2	2	0				42	0	0
Murton, Mrs. D.					10	0			
Mutual Friendly Aid Society ...	5	5	0				126	0	0
Neil, A. B.	1	1	0				5	5	0
North London Glass Bottle Co. ...		10	6				1	1	0
Percival, T.	1	1	0				1	1	6
Postmaster General				1	10	0	48	4	0
Priestman, Miss E.	2	0	0				3	0	0
Prudential Assurance Co., Ltd., ...	5	5	0				117	0	0
Reed, R. S.	2	2	0						
Ricardo, P. W.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Riggar, Miss					5	0			
Rolfe, G. E.					10	0		5	0
Rose, J. G.	1	1	0				2	2	0
Sargent, S.	2	2	0				2	2	0
Scales, R.	5	0	0				8	3	0
Shand, A. M.	1	1	0				36	15	0
Smith, Miss A.	1	0	0				2	0	0
Smith, Mrs. M.		2	6					2	6
Spooner, F. J.					5	0			
Staite, Miss S. G.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Stewart, Mrs. C. J.				2	2	0	5	5	0
Swithinbank, Mrs. M.					2	6		2	6
Taylor, Mrs. M. S.	2	2	0				1	1	0
Tebbs, Mrs. A. E.					2	6		2	6
Tillott, J. B.				2	2	0	2	2	0
Trevor, Mrs. A.					10	0			
Trussler, Mrs.					2	6		2	6
Viner, E.	1	1	0						
White, A.		10	0					10	6
White, Mrs. S. C.		2	6					2	6
Wiggett, Mr. E. J.					1	6		2	0
Williamson, Mrs.					10	0		5	0
Winder, S. B.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Zellers, L. S.	1	1	0				5	5	0
Total	£132	0	5	185	19	5			

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stephens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank Ltd.	50	0	0

MEDICAL REPORT, 1940.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	863	920	1783
In-Patients	—	—	—
Totals	863	920	1783

TABLE B.

Tabular Statement of Diseases.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	467	462	929
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	196	211	407
Mouth, Pharynx and Oesophagus	143	162	305
Larynx	45	57	102
Miscellaneous	12	28	40
Totals	863	920	1783

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Perichondritis	—	1	1
Eczema Auris	9	11	20
Otitis Externa	30	46	76
Tuberculosis Auris	1	—	1
Cerumen	74	80	154
Exostosis in Meatus	2	1	3
Foreign Body in Meatus	1	1	2
Traumatic Rupture of Drum	3	1	4
Myringitis	1	3	4
Eustachian Catarrh	33	46	79
Otitis Media Acuta Supp.	54	56	110
Mastoiditis Acuta	6	4	10
Otitis Media Chronica Supp.	115	93	208
Labyrinthitis	5	1	6
Mixed (Nerve and Cartarrhal) Deafness ...	34	38	72
Nerve Deafness	66	25	91
Deaf Mutism	1	3	4
Otosclerosis	10	45	55
Tinnitus Aurium	15	4	19
Ménières Syndrome	7	3	10
Totals	467	462	929

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	2	3	5
Fracture of Maxilla	—	1	1
Lupus Nasi	—	1	1
Carcinoma Nasi	—	1	1
Nasal Vestibulitis	2	4	6
Foreign Body	2	1	3
Epistaxis	13	17	30
Deviatio Septi	90	65	155
Septal Abscess	1	1	2
Rhinitis Acuta	5	7	12
Rhinitis Chronica	7	11	18
Rhinitis Atrophica	3	7	10
Rhinitis Hypertrophica	4	6	10
Sinusitis Frontalis	9	9	18
,, Maxillaris	18	15	33
,, Sphenoidalis	1	2	3
,, Ethmoidalis	8	10	18
Polyposis Nasi	15	17	32
Synecchia Nasi	1	—	1
Vasomotor Rhinitis	15	30	45
Anosmia	—	3	3
Totals	196	211	407

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Oesophagus.

Diseases	Males	Females	Total
Glossitis Superficialis	1	5	6
Carcinoma Linguae	1	—	1
Lingual Thyroid	1	—	1
Cleft Palate	—	2	2
Dental Cyst	1	2	3
Leukoplakia Oris	2	1	3
Submaxillary Calculus	—	1	1
Tonsillitis Acuta	9	21	30
,, Cronica	54	51	105
Vincent's Angina	—	3	3
Peritonsillar Abscess	5	3	8
Hypertrophic Tonsils and Adenoids (Children)	41	35	76
Papilloma Tonsillae	1	—	1
Carcoma Tonsillae	1	—	1
Carried Forward	117	124	241

SUB-TABLE No. III (continued)

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Brought Forward	117	124	241
Pharyngitis Acuta	9	12	21
„ Chronica	15	17	32
„ Sicca	—	3	3
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	2	1	3
Functional Disphagia	—	5	5
Totals	143	162	305

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases	Males	Females	Total
Abscess of Epiglotis	1	—	1
Laryngitis Acuta	17	22	39
„ Chronica	12	14	26
„ Sicca	2	3	5
„ Tuberculosa	3	4	7
Syphilis	2	1	3
Papilloma	1	—	1
Fibroma of Vocal Cord	3	4	7
Carcinoma	3	—	3
Post Cricoid Carcinoma	—	1	1
Penphigus	—	1	1
Foreign Body	—	1	1
Functional Aphonia	1	6	7
Totals	45	57	102

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Trigeminal Neuralgia	5	4	9
Occipital „	1	3	4
Migraine	—	3	3
Asthma	2	6	8
Hay Fever	2	8	10
Mumps	2	4	6
Totals	12	28	40

KARL EISINGER,
L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), M.D. (Vienna.)
Registrar.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1940.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1939.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1940	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	1.4
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	7.7
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	—	12.9
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	8.5
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	10
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	496
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	6.1
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	22
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	40

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1940.			Jan. to Aug. 31, 1939.	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...				1 1 5.495	18 10.118
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...				6 11.229	6 1.086
3. Domestic ...	In-Patients' Department Closed.			17 2.542	15 1.373
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...				1 11 6.461	1 7 8.343
5. Miscellaneous ..				3 6.163	3 1.025
6. Administration .				9 11.565	8 9.000
Statistical Cost				4 10 7.455	3 19 6.945
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...				10 10.646	9 6.725
8. Finance				4 5.298	3 10.802
Total Cost £				5 5 11.399	4 13 0.472

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-Patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in first column in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the period.

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1940.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1939.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1940	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	1,783	4,072
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	6,743	12,736
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1940.			Jan. to Aug. 31, 1939.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	134 15 11	4.8	18.1	1.6	5.0
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	394 12 11	14.0	53.1	5.4	17.0
3. Domestic ...	293 11 1	10.4	39.5	2.4	7.5
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	375 1 4	13.3	50.5	4.5	14.1
5. Miscellaneous ..	145 0 1	5.2	19.5	2.3	7.4
6. Administration .	593 5 11	21.1	79.8	4.3	13.4
Statistical Cost	1936 7 3	68.8	260.5	20.5	64.4
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	160 1 1	5.7	21.5	1.6	4.9
8. Finance	248 3 2	8.8	33.4	.9	3.0
Total Cost £	2344 11 6	83.3	315.4	23.0	72.3

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 (in first column) in (a) above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 (in first column) in (a) above).

PRIVILEGES OF SUBSCRIBERS

Subscribers are entitled to Letters of Recommendation at the following rates:—

For 10/6 Subscriber receives 1 Out-Patient letter.

For 1 guinea Subscriber receives 2 Out-Patient letters.

For 1½ guineas Subscriber receives 3 Out-Patient letters.

For 2 guineas Subscriber receives 4 Out-Patient letters.

For 2½ guineas Subscriber receives 5 Out-Patient letters.

For 3 guineas Subscriber receives 6 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient letter.

For 4 guineas Subscriber receives 8 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 2 Out-Patient letters.

and pro rata.

For 3½ guineas Subscriber receives 7 Out-Patient letters or 1 In-Patient and 1 Out-Patient letter.

Every donor or subscriber of at least twenty guineas to the funds of the Association in one donation or subscription shall be a Governor for a period of 20 years and shall be entitled to recommend two Out-Patients or one In-Patient annually.

All persons who have conferred signal benefits on the Hospital may be elected by the Board of Management as Honorary Life Governors and shall be entitled to receive the same privileges as Life Governors.

Letters of Recommendation are tenable for the following periods:—

An In-Patient's Letter for one week, and
An Out-Patient's Letter for five consecutive weeks.

All letters are available for one year from the date of issue.

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

---

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

In normal times Out-Patient clinics are held daily from 2-4 p.m. and (except Thursday and Saturday) from 6-7.30 p.m. At present Out-Patient clinics are being held as follows:—

2, FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.

MONDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger Mr. J. C. Leigh	1—3
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis Mr. K. Lindenbaum	1—3
FRIDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	1—3

31, QUEEN'S ROAD, WATFORD, HERTS.

TUESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis Mr. Karl Eisinger	11—1
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley Mr. Karl Eisinger	11—1
SATURDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	11—1

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 11 o'clock or 1 o'clock as above.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays

---

IN-PATIENTS.

It is hoped that the In-Patient Department will shortly be re-opened. At present In-Patients are being treated under the Emergency Medical Service in hospitals on the outskirts of London, staffed by Surgeons from the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.. The Secretary will give all necessary information regarding this and make arrangements accordingly.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

and 31, Queen's Road, Watford, Herts.

HUNDRED & THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1941.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Board of Management and Officers	3
Honorary Medical Staff of Hospital	4-5
Honorary Medical Staff of Investigation Wing ...	6
Report of the Board of Management	7-8
Investments	9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Subscriptions and Donations	14-15
Legacies	16
Medical Report	17-19
Statistical Tables	20-21
Regulations for Patients	22-23

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:

Acting Chairman:—W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.

A. Booth, F.S.I.,	The Cottage, Sladeacre Lane, Blagdon, near Bristol, Somerset.
A. V. Bridgland,	38, King William Street, E.C.4.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Stewart Cruikshank,	Standbrook House, 2/5 Old Bond Street, W.1.
Henry J. Ford, J.P.,	Heather, Nr. Leicester.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
Peter MacLeod Gray, C.A.,	Regis House, King William St., E.C.4.
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.),	9, Harley Street, W.1.
Peter W. Hoare,	37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Jobson Horne, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.(Cantab), M.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
Edmund Howard, F.S.I.,	81, Piccadilly, W.1.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),	86, Harley Street, W.1.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Sir John Forbes Watson,	Millbank House, 2, Gt. Peter's Street, S.W.1.
Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler, M.D., F.R.C.S.(Irel.), Hon. M.Ch., F.A.C.S.,	c/o. Medical Department, Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clements Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., 10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeon:

JOBSON HORNE, M.A., M.D. B.CH.(CANTAB), M.R.C.P.(LOND.).

Consulting General Surgeon:

SURG. REAR-ADMIRAL SIR W. I. DE C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S.(IREL.), HON. M.CH., F.A.C.S.,
c/o. Medical Department, Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Senior Surgeon:

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
9, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

MAURICE SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 8868.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.). M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(IREL.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.).
41, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
"Belmont", New North Road, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

RICHARD ERSTINE BATSON, M.B., CH.B.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

H. ALEXANDER COWAN, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),
32, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 4966.

K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
61, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000

O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.ED., L.R.F.P.S. (GLASGOW),
52, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. Battersea 0737.

Anaesthetists:

NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B.(VICT.), D.A.,
146, Wood Street, Barnet, Herts. Barnet 6180.

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
117A, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2070.

V. EADES VESSELL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

GEORGE BELLMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
11, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1. Gulliver 2060.

J. U. HUMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

GWENDOLINE I. WILKINS, M.B., B.S.
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. SAXBY WILLIS, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. RUGG-GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

S. COCHRANE SHANKS, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.F.R.,
12, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 1660.

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Postgraduate Lecturer and Registrar:

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.), M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Dental Surgeon:

Vacant

Speech Therapist:

MISS SYLVIAN MARTIN, Associate of the Society of Speech Therapists,
Caemar House, 151, Chudleigh Road, S.E.4. Lee Green 5079.

Matron:

Vacant

Dispenser:

MISS DOREEN BURLES.

INVESTIGATION WING

Director:

H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3622.

Surgeons:

James Ivor Griffiths, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.,
18, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1304.

S. E. Birdsall, M.A., B.Chir.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
10, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4280.

Consulting Surgeon:

Robert Allen Fitzsimons, M.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
16, Lansdowne Road, W.11. Park 5759.

Physician:

Clive Pitt, M.B., Ch.M.(Sydney),
20, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Stomatologist:

C. Bowdler Henry, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.(Eng),
62, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1612. 2758.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. Bull, M.B., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Anaesthetists:

I. W. Magill, M.B., D.A.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Stanley Rowbotham, M.D., D.A.,
46, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4021.

Pathologist:

F. A. Knott, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 3605.

Speech Therapist:

Lionel Logue (Member of the British Society of Speech Therapists)
146, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2378.

Clinical Assistant:

Raymond Thornton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
75, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2772.

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1941.

We present our one hundred and third annual report after a year of considerable activity and many trials. This Hospital suffered air raid damage on several occasions and on May 10th, 1941 during the last of London's heaviest raids, the adjoining property, acquired by the Hospital for extension purposes, was ignited by incendiary bombs and burnt to the ground and nothing now remains of it but the stone facade facing the square. The existing hospital building sustained further damage owing to this adjoining fire, but we are pleased to be able to report that the clinics were regularly continued and all services to the public were maintained at Fitzroy Square and at Watford where the number of patients is rapidly increasing.

We welcome to the staff the newly elected members, whose names appear on page 6, who will constitute the new Investigation Department shortly to be opened under the Directorship of Mr. Bedford Russell.

Research work both in England and America during the last twenty years shows that fluids can be absorbed from the nasal passages and teeth into all the neighbouring regions of the body *e.g.* the eye-sockets, the tonsils and the brain; also into distant regions, such as the lungs and kidneys, the neck muscles and neck glands. These observations have been more or less isolated, and have been carried out by workers without any idea of collaboration. The time is now ripe for confirmation and extension of these observations by a group of people working together under one direction. It is felt that this research which the Hospital now proposes to undertake will be of national importance particularly as regards its bearing upon the healthy growth of children.

We are also glad to announce that with the assistance of Mr. K. Eisinger we have been able to make provision for post-graduate teaching by means of practical demonstrations and lectures.

These additions to our activities will we feel sure be much appreciated by students and the profession generally and will place the Hospital in a unique position in the Metropolitan area.

As anticipated in our report of 1940, it has not been possible to maintain a credit balance on the year's financial working and our income and expenditure account shows a deficit. Considering the very great difficulties with which we have had to contend the position has proved better than was anticipated.

Our Medical Staff has again been depleted by National Service and the entire medical work has been undertaken by the few remaining surgeons to whom we extend our grateful thanks.

The Alexandra Day Committee have generously continued the annual grant originated by command of Her Late Majesty Queen Alexandra.

The Board records its sincere appreciation of the loyal and valuable services rendered by the members of the Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative Staffs.

Signed on behalf of
the Board of Management,

WM. HANBURY AGGS,
Acting Chairman.

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1941.

Included in Balance Sheet (Page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	105 0 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	730 13 8
	600 0 0	835 13 8
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£1,500 War Loan 3% 1954/59	1,500 0 0	1,518 15 0
£616 18 0 Savings Bonds 3% 1955/6 ...	616 18 0	621 10 0
£1,047 6 3 National Defence 3% 1954/8 ...	1,064 7 5	1,054 10 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/8	992 15 6	980 0 0
£2,237 Glasgow Corporation 5% 1945/55 ...	2,353 19 1	2,348 17 0
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	510 0 0
£2,500 Brighton Corporation 4¾% 1945/75	2,579 18 3	2,625 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396 0 0	388 0 0
£615 6 5 New South Wales 5¼% 1947/57	663 17 6	639 18 8
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	2,911 8 2
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	45 12 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208 5 0	14 0 0
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057 10 0	3,407 5 0
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	281 5 0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	No official quotation
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	No official quotation
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
£5,500 Mortgage secured on Freehold property £323 2 4 Mortgage Interest Receivable and unpaid added to Capital	5,823 2 4	5,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	745 17 6
	£23792 14 0	£23,591 18 4

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors—			
(1) General Fund		315 16 2	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			315 16 2
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1 Jan. 1941 ...	57,501 7 3		
Add Unpaid Mortgage Interest receivable added to Capital ...	153 7 11		
Profit on Sale or Redemption of Securities ...	356 0 5		
	£58,010 15 7		
Less Excess of Expenditure over Income ...	138 1 10		
		57,872 13 9	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			63,900 17 10
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£64,216 14 0

W. HANBURY AGGS } Members of the
A. V. BRIDGLAND } Board of Mannagement.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN E
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Rev

10, Old Jewry, LONDON, E.C.2. 17th February, 19

December 31st, 1941.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	8,692	4	1			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				8,692	4	1
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors—						
General Fund	780	6	10			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				780	6	10
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 9).						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	23,792	14	0			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				24,392	14	0
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31 Dec., 1940	30,116	9	1			
Expenditure during the year to 31 Dec, 1941	235	0	0			
				30,351	9	1
				£64,216	14	0

NOSE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1941, as above set forth, opinion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the Uniform System of Hospital Accounts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.				
I. Voluntary Gifts.				
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—				
Donations (see page 15)		132 18 5		
Annual Subscriptions (see page 15) ...		168 12 0		
Box Collections			— — —	
Entertainments			— — —	
Gifts in Kind			— — —	
Other Voluntary Gifts—				
Cinemas	101 12 0			
Samaritan Fund	10 10 0			
Flag Days	45 12 0			
		157 14 0		
			459 4 5	
2. Central Funds:—				
King Edward's Hospital Fund		— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund		5 0 0		
Other Central Funds		— — —		
			5 0 0	
				464 4 5
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.				
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—				
(a) From Patients and their Societies—				
Patients		763 12 10		
Contributory Schemes—				
Hospital Saturday Fund		55 2 6		
Hospital Saving Association		— — —		
Other Schemes		— — —		
Approved Societies		82 15 6		
Other Sources		— — —		
		901 10 10		
(b) From Public Authorities—		— — —		
			901 10 10	
2. Fees:—				
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		— — —		
Other Fees		1 11 6		
			1 11 6	
3. Other Receipts		— — —	— — —	
				903 2 4
III. Invested Property				
Interest, Dividends, etc.		1132 13 10		
Less Transfer to Capital A/c being provision for loss on Redemption of certain investments		67 0 10		
			1065 13 0	
Rents			209 7 4	
				1,275 0 4
		Ordinary Income		£2,642 7 1
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. Legacies				— — —
		Total Income		£2642 7 1
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year				£138 1 10
				£2780 8 11

the Year ended December 31st, 1941.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.		
I. Provisions		5 3 0
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	98 16 9	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	12 2 7	
3. Instruments and Appliances	102 12 4	
4. Wines and Spirits	— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	126 15 10	
6. Sundries	38 11 6	
		378 19 0
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	20 2 7	
2. Laundry	11 10 6	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	12 12 0	
4. Water	22 4 9	
5. Fuel and Lighting	92 8 3	
6. Uniforms	21 0 7	
7. Sundries	— — —	
		179 18 8
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	135 8 9	
2. Nursing	108 19 2	
3. Other Officers and Employees	110 16 0	
4. Pensions	— — —	
		355 3 11
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	107 1 10	
2. Advertisements	— — —	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	157 7 0	
4. Garden	— — —	
5. Sundries	33 0 7	
		297 9 5
VI. Administration.		
1. Salaries	602 18 3	
2. Pensions	62 16 8	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	79 7 6	
4. Advertisements	18 18 0	
5. Law Charges	— — —	
6. Auditors' Fee	21 0 0	
7. Sundries	104 14 6	
		889 14 11
		£2106 8 11
VII. Establishment.		
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant		323 15 9
VIII. Finance.		
1. Interest	1 0	
2. Appeals	— — —	
3. Rent	100 0 0	
4. Rates and Taxes	250 3 3	
		350 4 3
Ordinary Expenditure		£2780 8 11
EXTRAORDINARY.		
I. Contributions to other Institutions		— — —
Total Expenditure		£2780 8 11
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year		— — —
		£2780 8 11

SUBSCRIPTIONS and

	Subscription £	s.	d.	Donation £	s.	d.	Prior to 1941 £	s.	d.
Anonymous					6	0	—	—	—
Anonymous	25	0	0				50	0	0
Anonymous "C.H.A."		10	0				6	5	0
Aggs, W. Hanbury	2	2	0				18	18	0
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0				318	14	0
Alexandra Day Committee				150	0	0	3950	0	0
Anderson, Lady	1	0	0				1	1	0
Austin, Miss M. M.	1	1	0				30	14	0
Baldwin, Mrs. E.					2	6	—	—	—
Baldwin, Miss E.		2	6					5	0
Barrington, Mrs. N. S.	1	1	0				3	3	0
Bassett, C. H.					2	0		11	0
Bethnal Green Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0				42	0	0
Booth, A.	2	2	0				6	6	0
Boyd, J. H.					10	6	—	—	—
Brassington, S. E.	1	1	0				3	3	0
Bretton, F.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Burchell, —.					5	0	—	—	—
Carpenter, Mrs. & Court, Mrs. ...					7	0	1	0	0
Chown, Dr.	1	1	0				3	2	0
Cornberg, Mrs. C.	1	1	0				15	15	0
Cornwell, R.	1	1	0				3	3	0
Cory Bros., Ltd.	1	1	0				24	3	0
Costelier, Miss E. P.		10	6				1	11	6
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of	5	5	0				131	10	9
Davey, R. T.		10	0					7	6
Davis, Mrs. E. M.		10	6				—	—	—
Dening, A. J.	1	1	0				2	2	0
Dexter, W. S.		10	6				2	1	0
Dicker, Mrs. T.		2	6					9	6
Diver, D. F.	1	1	0				4	4	0
Eastoe, G. F.		5	0					2	0
Fitch, H. B.				6	6	0	—	—	—
Fowler, Mrs. H. T.					5	0		5	0
Francis, C. A.					10	0	—	—	—
Fretwell, Miss M.					3	0		15	0
Gardham, W. E.	1	0	0				1	0	0
Gascoigne, Mrs.	1	0	0				3	0	0
Gollop, Miss H. B.					2	6		2	6
Gray, P. M.	3	3	0				6	6	0
Gregory, Mrs. A.	1	0	0				2	0	0
Grulle, Miss E.					2	6	2	0	0
Hales, Mrs. R.					10	0		9	0
Hallam, Mrs.	2	2	0				5	5	0
Hamilton-Cox, Mrs.	1	1	0				3	2	0
Hartley, Sir W. P. (employees) ...	3	15	0				239	15	0
Heape, Mrs. T. S.					2	6		2	6
Henderson, R. C. R.				1	1	0	—	—	—
Hoare, P. W.	3	3	0				—	—	—
Hodgson, Mrs. D.					2	6		5	0
Hortor, W. S.		10	6				2	12	6
Howeson, E. J.	1	0	0					15	0
Hubert, Mrs. M. A.	1	18	10				2	10	9
Carried Forward	£78	2	10	£161	18	0			

DONATIONS for 1941.

	Subscription £	s.	d.	Donation £	s.	d.	Prior to 1941 £	s.	d.
Brought Forward	78	2	10	161	18	0			
Jackson, F. W. J.	1	1	0				1	1	0
Jennings, G. H.					5	0		4	6
Lazarus, A		10	6				1	11	6
Lees, Mrs.					10	0	2	10	0
Leith, Mrs. M.					5	0		15	0
Lyne, R. F.					2	6		5	0
Maguire, S. C.	2	2	0				11	11	0
Maples, Ltd.	3	3	0				124	19	0
Marshall		7	0					10	0
Merz & McLellan, Ltd.	5	5	0				26	5	0
Milnes, Miss L. M.	1	16	7				4	10	4
Monk, J. F.				2	2	0			
Moyne, Lord	2	2	0				44	2	0
Muter, Ltd.	2	2	0				3	3	0
Milnes, Mrs. O.	1	1	0				3	3	0
Neil, A. B.	1	1	0				6	6	0
North London Glass Bottle Co. ...		10	0				1	11	6
Palmer, E. A.		10	0				7	7	0
Percival, T.	1	1	0				2	2	6
Powell, L. H.	1	1	0				1	1	0
Powys, The Hon. Stephen	1	0	0				3	2	0
Priestman, ...	2	0	0				5	0	0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5	5	0				122	5	0
Ratcliffe, Miss M. E. M.	2	2	0				70	7	0
Regnauld, A.	1	1	0				1	1	0
Rickards, J. H.	1	1	0					16	6
Roberts, Mrs. L.				1	0	0	—	—	—
Rodwell & Sons, ...	5	5	0				10	10	0
Rose, J. S.	1	1	0				3	3	0
Shackleford, Mrs. E.					2	6		2	0
Shand, A. M.	1	1	0				37	16	0
Simpson, A. A.	1	10	0				3	0	0
Smith, Miss A.	1	0	0				3	0	0
Smith, Mrs. Manners		2	6					5	0
Smith, R. N.		5	0					10	0
Staite, Miss S. G.	1	0	0				2	0	0
Stewart, Mrs. C. L.	4	12	0				7	7	0
Storey, Mrs. M.					2	6		2	6
Swan, W. H.					2	0	—	—	—
Swithinbank, Mrs. M. F.					2	6		5	0
Talbot, Mrs.					2	6		1	6
Tebbs, Mrs. A. E.					2	6		5	0
Thompson, L. H.					10	0	—	—	—
Tillott, J. B.	2	2	0				4	4	0
Valentine, Mrs. A. G.					5	0		5	0
White, Miss		5	0					5	0
White, A.		10	0				1	0	6
Winder, S. B.				1	0	0	2	0	0
	£132	18	5	£168	12	0			

Privileges of Subscribers.

Subscribers may have Letters of Recommendation according to the amount subscribed and are available for one year from the date of issue.

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stevens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank Ltd.	50	0	0

MEDICAL REPORT, 1941.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-Patients	972	1036	2008
In-Patients	332	310	642
Totals	1304	1346	2650

TABLE B.
OUT-PATIENTS.

Tabular Statement of Diseases.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	489	473	962
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	186	232	418
Mouth, Pharynx and Oesophagus	259	256	515
Larynx	30	48	78
Miscellaneous	8	27	35
Totals	972	1036	2008

SUB-TABLE No. I.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Eczema Auris	33	33	66
Otitis Externa	31	33	64
Cerumen	74	55	129
Exostosis in Meatus	—	2	2
Foreign Body in Meatus	8	—	8
Traumatic Rupture of Drum	2	2	4
Myringitis Acuta	—	4	4
Eustachian Catarrh	10	17	27
Otitis Media Acuta	51	32	83
Mastoiditis Acuta	6	10	16
Otitis Media Chronica	143	118	261
Labyrinthitis	6	4	10
Mixed Deafness	8	13	21
Nerve Deafness	88	69	157
Deaf Mutism	4	2	6
Otosclerosis	6	24	30
Tinnitus Aurium	11	47	58
Ménière's Syndrome	8	8	16
Totals	489	473	962

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	1	2	3
Lupus Nasi	—	2	2
Carcinoma Nasi	—	2	2
Nasal Vestibulitis	14	16	30
Foreign Body	2	2	4
Epistaxis	13	14	27
Deviatio Septi	80	76	156
Rhinitis Acuta	2	—	2
„ Chronica	4	17	21
„ Atrophica	—	5	5
„ Hypertrophica	—	4	4
„ Vasomotoria	10	22	32
Sinusitis Frontalis	10	6	16
„ Maxillaris	6	14	20
„ Ethmoidalis	15	2	17
Polyposis Nasi	29	34	63
Synecchia Nasi	—	2	2
Anosmia	—	10	10
Malformation	—	2	2
Totals	186	232	418

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Oesophagus.

Diseases	Males	Females	Total
Carcinoma Linguae	1	—	1
Cleft Palate	—	1	1
Dental Cyst	—	2	2
Tonsillitis Acuta	14	9	23
„ Chronica	60	56	116
Vincent's Angina	—	3	3
Peritonsillar Abscess	4	2	6
Hypertrophic Tonsils and Adenoids (Children)	158	144	302
Papilloma Tonsillae	—	2	2
Pharyngitis Acuta	5	11	16
„ Chronica	15	22	37
Syphilis Pharyngis	2	—	2
Functional Dysphagia	—	4	4
Totals	259	256	515

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis Acuta	17	10	27
„ Chronica	7	20	27
„ Sicca	—	4	4
„ Tuberculosa	2	6	8
Syphilis	—	2	2
Carcinoma	4	—	4
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	—	2	2
Pemphigus	—	1	1
Functional Aphonia	—	3	3
Totals	30	48	78

SUB-TABLE No. V.

Miscellaneous.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Branchial Cyst	—	2	2
Goitre	—	4	4
Trigeminal Neuralgia	2	3	5
Migraine	—	3	3
Asthma	5	7	12
Hay Fever	—	6	6
Bell's Palsy	1	2	3
Totals	8	27	35

IN-PATIENTS

Tabular Statement of Diseases.

Diseases	Males	Females	Total
Ear	56	76	132
Nose and Naso-Pharynx	260	218	478
Mouth, Pharynx and Oesophagus	2	5	7
Larynx	14	11	25
	332	310	642

KARL EISINGER,
L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), M.D. (Vienna.)
Registrar.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1941.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1940.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1941	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	—
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	22
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	—	—
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	—
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	—
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	—
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	—
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	—
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	—

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1941.			1940.	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...					
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...					
3. Domestic ...	In-Patients' Department Closed.				
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...					
5. Miscellaneous ..					
6. Administration					
Statistical Cost					
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...					
8. Finance ...					
Total Cost £					

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in first column in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the period.

†Average cost per In-patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1941.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1940.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1941	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2,008	1,783
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	9,091	6,743
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1941.			1940.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	5 3 0	.1	.6	4.8	18.1
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	378 19 0	10.0	45.2	14.0	53.1
3. Domestic ...	179 18 8	4.8	21.5	10.4	39.5
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	355 3 11	9.4	42.4	13.3	50.5
5. Miscellaneous ..	297 9 5	7.8	35.5	5.2	19.5
6. Administration	889 14 11	23.5	106.3	21.1	79.8
Statistical Cost	2106 8 11	55.6	251.5	68.8	260.5
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	323 15 9	8.5	38.7	5.7	21.5
8. Finance ...	350 4 3	9.2	41.9	8.8	33.4
Total Cost £	2780 8 11	73.3	332.1	83.3	315.4

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 (in first column) in (a) above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 (in first column) in (a) above).

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

---

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

In normal times Out-Patient clinics are held daily from 2-4 p.m. and (except Thursday and Saturday) from 6-7.30 p.m. At present Out-Patient clinics are being held as follows:—

2, FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.

MONDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis	9.30-11.30
	Mr. H. V. O'Shea Mr. J. C. Leigh Mr. O. W. Nelki	1—3
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley Mr. R. E. Batson	9.30-11.30
	Mr. C. A. Francis Mr. K. Lindenbaum	1—3
FRIDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	9.30-11.30
	Mr. Eric G. Steeler Mr. M. O'Regan	1—3

31, QUEEN'S ROAD, WATFORD, HERTS.

TUESDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	11—1
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley	11—1
SATURDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	11—1

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 9.30, 11 or 1 o'clock as above.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays

IN-PATIENTS.

It is hoped that the In-Patient Department will shortly be re-opened. At present In-Patients are being treated under the Emergency Medical Service in hospitals on the outskirts of London, staffed by Surgeons from the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.. The Secretary will give all necessary information regarding this and make arrangements accordingly.

The Leighton Printing Co.
(A.F.P. Co., Ltd.), (T.U.),
274A, Kentish Town Road,
N.W.5.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

and 31, Queen's Road, Watford, Herts.

HUNDRED & FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1942.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Board of Management and Officers	3
Honorary Medical Staff of Hospital	4-5
Honorary Medical Staff of Investigation Wing ...	6
Report of the Board of Management	7
Investments	8
Legacies	9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Statistical Tables	14-15
Regulations for Patients	16-17

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
Acting Chairman:—W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.

A. Booth, F.S.I.,	The Cottage, Sladeacre Lane, Blagdon, near Bristol, Somerset.
A. V. Bridgland,	38, King William Street, E.C.4.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Stewart Cruikshank,	Standbrook House, 2/5 Old Bond Street, W.1.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
Peter MacLeod Gray, C.A.,	Regis House, King William St., E.C.4
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.),	9, Harley Street, W.1.
Peter W. Hoare,	37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Jobson Horne, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.(Cantab), M.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
Edmund Howard, F.S.I.,	81, Piccadilly, W.1.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.),,	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),	86, Harley Street, W.1.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Sir John Forbes Watson,	Millbank House, 2, Gt. Peter's Street, S.W.1.
Surg. Rear-Admiral Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler M.D., F.R.C.S.(Irel.), Hon. M.Ch., F.A.C.S.,	c/o. Medical Department, Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clements Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., Euston Rd. Branch, 2, Hampstead Rd., N.W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., 10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeons:

JOBSON HORNE, M.A., M.D. B.CH.(CANTAB), M.R.C.P.(LOND.).

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Consulting General Surgeon:

SURG. REAR-ADMIRAL SIR W. I. DE C. WHEELER, M.D., F.R.C.S.(IREL.), HON. M.CH., F.A.C.S.,
c/o. Medical Department, Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
9, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

MAURICE SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.) M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(IREL.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.)
41, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
"Belmont", New North Road, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

RICHARD ERSTINE BATSON, M.B., CH.B.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

H. ALEXANDER COWAN, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),
32, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 4966.

K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
61, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000

O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.ED., L.R.F.P.S. (GLASGOW),
52, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. Battersea 0737.

Anaesthetists:

Niel McDonald, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.(Vict.), D.A.,
146, Wood Street, Barnet, Herts. Barnet 6180.

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
117a, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2070.

V. Eades Vessell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
The Cottage, Potten End, Berkhampsted. Berkhampsted 425.

J. U. Human, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

Gwendoline I. Wilkins, M.B., B.S.
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. Bull, M.D., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Postgraduate Lecturer and Registrar:

Karl Eisinger, L.R.C.P. & S.(Edin.), M.D.(Vienna),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Dental Surgeon:

Vacant

Speech Therapist:

Miss Sylvian Martin,
(Associate of the British Society of Speech Therapists),
Caemar House, 151, Chudleigh Road, S.E.4. Lee Green 5079.

Matron:

Vacant

Dispenser:

Miss Doreen Burles.

INVESTIGATION WING

Director:

H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3622.

Surgeons:

James Ivor Griffiths, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.,
18, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1304.

S. E. Birdsall, M.A., B.Chir.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
10, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4280.

Consulting Surgeon:

Robert Allen Fitzsimons, M.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
16, Lansdowne Road, W.11. Park 5759.

Physician:

Clive Pitt, M.B., Ch.M.(Sydney),
20, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Stomatologist:

C. Bowdler Henry, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.(Eng),
62, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1612. 2758.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. Bull, M.B., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Anaesthetists:

I. W. Magill, M.B., D.A.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Stanley Rowbotham, M.D., D.A.,
46, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4021.

Pathologist:

F. A. Knott, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 3605.

Speech Therapist:

Lionel Logue (Member of the British Society of Speech Therapists)
146, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2378.

Clinical Assistant and Medical Secretary in charge of Records.

Raymond Thornton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
75, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2772.

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1942.

Our activities this year, although we have not been able to accomplish all that was anticipated, have given so much encouragement that it is with pleasure I present the one hundred and fourth annual report of this Hospital.

The health services of the country, as you are aware, are being co-ordinated, and research and teaching will play a large part in future medicine. It is to the coming generation that we all look for a healthy nation and prosperity, and the research which we have undertaken in the Investigation Wing, which has been inaugurated during the year will, therefore, be mainly on children: to recognise and check the disease before it gains a hold unlikely to be cured in the adult. So many of our ailments can be traced back to childhood and many of them are attributable to, or affected by, infection of the sinuses. These are the lines on which we have already done much work and although at the moment we have not been able to put it into practice much has been done with regard to the preliminary work necessary, and information and statistics have been collected from sources all over the world and these have been collated into useful and essential references.

Larger premises have been acquired for the Hospital and it is hoped shortly to remove into them.

Patients' attendances are increasing, despite evacuation of London's population, and no branch of the Hospital will welcome larger and better accommodation more than the Out-patient department.

It is gratifying to see from the final accounts that our income has exceeded the expenditure by £1,293, a truly great achievement in these difficult days, and one which repays the Board of Management for their efforts. More funds are, however, urgently needed to equip the X-Ray Department, the Pathological Laboratories and the Investigation Wing generally. Confident that assistance will be forthcoming we make this appeal for even more strenuous efforts on the part of each individual interested in the Hospital to raise money for this one of the oldest Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals in the country, as only if the response is generous and prompt can the voluntary hospital system be maintained. We trust that all our subscribers who are able, will enter into "covenanted subscriptions" particulars regarding which can be obtained from the Secretary, who also can supply a form of legacy for those who desire to include in their Will a bequest to the Hospital.

At the present high rate of income tax the value to the Hospital is doubled in the case of covenanted subscription.

The Alexandra Day Committee have generously continued their annual grant originated by command of Her late Majesty, Queen Alexandra. We thank our subscribers and donors for their generous contributions, and acknowledge also the many theatre tickets sent for the staff.

We record our appreciation of the loyal services rendered by the members of the Medical, Nursing, Dispensing and Administrative staffs, who have been allowed to remain with us.

Signed on behalf of the Board of Management,

Wm. HANBURY AGGS, *Acting Chairman.*

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1942.

Included in Balance Sheet (Page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	105 0 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	728 15 0
	600 0 0	833 15 0
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£1,500 War Loan 3% 1955/59	1,500 0 0	1,533 15 0
£616 18 0 Savings Bonds 3% 1955/65 ...	616 18 0	626 5 0
£1,047 6 3 National Defence 3% 1954/8 ...	1,062 19 0	1,067 19 0
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/8	992 15 6	990 0 0
£2,237 Glasgow Corporation 5% 1945/55 ...	2,314 19 5	2,348 17 0
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968	377 10 0	520 0 0
£2,500 Brighton Corporation 4¾% 1945/75	2,553 5 6	2,625 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/9	396 0 0	400 0 0
£615 6 5 New South Wales 5¼% 1947/57	655 15 8	636 10 6
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	3,062 2 6
£480 Antofagasta (Chili) and Bolivia Rly. Cons. Ord. Stock	460 15 11	50 8 0
£350 Leopoldina Rly. Ltd. Ordinary Stock	208 5 0	18 7 6
£649 Hovis Ltd., Ord. Shares	2,057 10 0	3,245 0 0
£300 E. W. Tarry & Co., Ltd., Ord. Shares	253 2 6	300 0 0
£400 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "A" Cert.	250 0 0	114 0 0
£500 Central Bahia Rly. Trust Reg. Stock "B" Cert.	107 10 0	15 0 0
£1,500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd. 4% Deb. Stock	900 0 0	No official
£500 J. W. Singer & Sons, Ltd., Ord. Stock	87 10 0	quotation
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	745 17 6
	£17,894 9 0	£18,299 2 0

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale ...	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stevens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank Ltd.	50	0	0
1942	Arthur Lloyd, Esq., ...	500	0	0

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors:—			
(1) General Fund		210 11 1	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		198 3 2	
			408 14 3
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts:—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1 Jan. 1942 ...	57,872 13 9		
Add Excess Income over Expenditure	1,293 18 1		
		59,166 11 10	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			65,194 15 11
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£65,603 10 2

W. HANBURY AGGS
C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS
} Members of the Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN E
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Rev

10, Old Jewry, LONDON, E.C.2. 2nd March,

December 31st, 1942,

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand:—		
On account of—		
(a) Endowments	— — —	
(b) Special Funds	— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	— — —	
(d) General Fund	16,059 6 0	
(e) Suspense Funds	— — —	
		16,059 6 0
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—		— — —
3. Sundry Debtors:—		
General Fund	519 3 3	
Buildings and Equipment	— — —	
		519 3 3
4. Internal Loans—		— — —
5. Investments—		
(As detailed on page 9).		
(a) Hospital Endowments	600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds	— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	— — —	
(d) General Fund	17,894 9 0	
(e) Suspense Funds	— — —	
		18,494 9 0
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure to 31 Dec., 1941	30,351 9 1	
Expenditure during the year to 31 Dec., 1942 ... ... 236 19 1		
Less net amount received from Insurance Company *re* Flood Claim 57 16 3		
	179 2 10	
		30,530 11 11
		£65,603 10 2

SE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1942, as above set forth, nion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and ormation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the iform System of Hospital Accounts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.				
I. Voluntary Gifts.				
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—				
Annual Subscriptions		143 11 10		
Donations		313 5 11		
Box Collections		2 9		
Entertainments			— — —	
Gifts in Kind			— — —	
Other Voluntary Gifts—				
Cinemas	86 18 0			
Flag Days	144 18 5			
		231 16 5		
			688 16 11	
2. Central Funds:—				
King Edward's Hospital Fund		— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund		5 0 0		
Other Central Funds		— — —		
			5 0 0	
				693 16 11
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.				
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—				
(a) From Patients and their Societies—				
Patients		1102 3 10		
Contributory Schemes—				
Hospital Saturday Fund ...		91 14 6		
Hospital Saving Association ...		— — —		
Other Schemes		— — —		
Approved Societies		— — —		
Other Sources		129 15 0		
		1323 13 4		
(b) From Public Authorities—		— — —		
Ministry of Health		4 18 0		
			1328 11 4	
2. Fees:—				
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		— — —		
Other Fees		— — —		
			— — —	
3. Other Receipts			— — —	
				1328 11 4
III. Invested Property				
Interest, Dividends, etc. *Less* Provision for loss on Redemption			1162 4 4	
Rents			201 6 10	
				1363 11 2
		Ordinary Income		£3,385 19 5
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. **Legacies**			500 0 0	
				500 0 0
		Total Income		3,885 19 5
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year				— — —
				£3885 19 5

the Year ended December 31st, 1942.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.		
I. Provisions		7 4 6
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	171 1 2	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	17 7 5	
3. Instruments and Appliances	43 13 8	
4. Wines and Spirits	— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	199 3 3	
6. Sundries	21 16 3	
		453 1 9
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	40 9 9	
2. Laundry	15 5 7	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	39 13 0	
4. Water	20 8 4	
5. Fuel and Lighting	84 14 6	
6. Uniforms	— — —	
7. Sundries	2 2	
		200 13 4
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	191 4 6	
2. Nursing	200 18 2	
3. Other Officers and Employees	106 17 7	
4. Pensions	— — —	
		499 0 3
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	134 2 11	
2. Advertisements	4 6 6	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	81 13 1	
4. Garden	— — —	
5. Sundries	32 1 4	
		252 3 10
VI. Administration.		
1. Salaries 2. Pensions	581 1 6	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	102 9 0	
4. Advertisements	22 15 0	
5. Law Charges 6. Auditors' Fee	21 10 2	
7. Sundries	75 19 3	
		803 14 11
		£2,215 18 7
VII. Establishment.		
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant		81 14 3
VIII. Finance.		
1. Interest	— — —	
2. Appeals	2 2 6	
3. Rent 4. Rates and Taxes	292 6 0	
		294 8 6
Ordinary Expenditure		£2,592 1 1
EXTRAORDINARY.		
I. Contributions to other Institutions		— — —
Total Expenditure		£2,592 1 4
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year		£1,293 18 1
		£3,885 19 5

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1942.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1941.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1942.	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	—
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	22
(d) Average daily number open during the year ...	—	—
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	—
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	—
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	—
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	—
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	—
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	—

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1942.			1941.	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...					
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...					
3. Domestic ...	In-Patients' Department Closed.				
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...					
5. Miscellaneous ..					
6. Administration					
Statistical Cost					
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...					
8. Finance ...					
Total Cost £					

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in first column in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the period.

†Average cost per In-patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1942.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1941.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1942	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2,564	2,008
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	11,698	9,091

(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home	
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1942.			1941.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of Officials) ...	7 4 5	.148	.676	.1	.6
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	453 1 9	9.296	42.411	10.0	45.2
3. Domestic ...	200 13 4	4.117	18.783	4.8	21.5
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	499 0 3	10.237	46.709	9.4	42.4
5. Miscellaneous ..	252 3 10	5.174	23.606	7.8	35.5
6. Administration	803 14 11	16.490	75.234	23.5	106.3
Statistical Cost	2,215 18 6	45.462	207.419	55.6	251.5
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	81 14 4	1.677	7.649	8.5	38.7
8. Finance ...	294 8 6	6.041	27.559	9.2	41.9
Total Cost £	2,592 1 4	53.180	242.627	73.3	332.1

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 (in first column) in **(a)** above).

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

In normal times Out-Patient clinics are held daily from 2-4 p.m. and (except Thursday and Saturday) from 6-7.30 p.m. At present Out-Patient clinics are being held as follows:—

2, FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.

MONDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis	9.30-11.30
	Mr. H. V. O'Shea Mr. J. C. Leigh Mr. O. W. Nelki	1—3
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley Mr. R. E. Batson	9.30-11.30
	Mr. C. A. Francis Mr. K. Lindenbaum	1—3
FRIDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	9.30-11.30
	Mr. Eric G. Steeler Mr. M. O'Regan	1—3

31, QUEEN'S ROAD, WATFORD, HERTS.

TUESDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	11—1
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley	11—1
SATURDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	11—1

New patients are requested to attend at the Lady Almoner's office punctually at 9.30, 11 or 1 o'clock as above.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays

IN-PATIENTS.

It is hoped that the In-Patient Department will shortly be re-opened. At present In-Patients are being treated under the Emergency Medical Service in hospitals on the outskirts of London, staffed by Surgeons from the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.. The Secretary will give all necessary information regarding this and make arrangements accordingly.

The Leighton Printing Co.
(A.F.P. Co., Ltd.), (T.U.),
274A, Kentish Town Road,
N.W.5.

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS for 1942.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Prior to 1942 £	s.	d.
Alexandra Rose Day				150	0	0	4100	0	0
Addis-Price, Miss D. B.				5	5	6			
Addison, Miss J.					10	0			
Aggs, Hanbury W.	3	3	0				21	0	0
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	5	5	0				323	19	0
Alexander, Mrs.					10	0			
Allen, R. D.					10	0			
Allen, Miss L.					10	0		5	0
Almond, Mrs. and Miss					10	0			
Anderson, Lady	1	0	0						
Anderson, G. D.		10	6						
Anderson, Lady (Hastings)		10	0				2	1	0
Andrews, Mrs. G.				1	1	0			
Anonymous	25	0	0		5	0			
Anonymous					5	0			
Anonymous					10	0			
Anonymous					1	0			
Anonymous					1	0			
Anonymous					1	3			
Anonymous					2	6			
Anonymous					2	6			
Anonymous					2	6			
Anonymous				2	0	0			
Anonymous					2	6			
Anonymous				57	17	8			
Antagnoli, Victor	1	1	0				32	7	0
Argenti, Miss J.					10	0			
Ashforth, J. R.	2	0	0						
Ashton, Mrs. L.					7	6			
Askew, H.				1	0	0			
Atkinson, Miss E. J.		12	6						
Austin, Miss M. M.	1	1	0				31	15	0
Backhouse, Mrs. L. B.	2	0	0						
Baddeley, F. A.					10	6	1	0	0
Baldwin, Mrs. E.					2	6		2	6
Baldwin, Miss E.		2	6					7	6
Barker, Miss A.				3	0	0			
Barker, J.					2	6		5	0
Barrett, Miss				1	0	0			
Barrett, Mrs. E. J.					10	0			
Barton, Miss E.					10	0			
Bedding, Miss A.				1	0	0			
Berman, Miss S.					2	6			
Beiger, Miss A.					5	0		10	0
Binnie, Mrs. K. L.					5	0			
Blaker, A. A.					10	0		5	0
Blyth, D.				1	0	0			
Bolland, Miss					5	0			
Booth, Abraham	2	2	0				8	8	0
Bowles, Rev. H. A.					5	0			
Boyd-Carpenter, Lady				2	2	0			
Brassington, S. E.	1	1	0				4	4	0
Bretton, F, ...				1	0	0	2	0	0
Brind, Miss					2	6		2	6
Bruce, Mrs. I.		10	6				8	8	0
Carried Forward	45	19	0	234	17	5			

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS—Continued.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Prior to Prior to 1942 £ s. d.
Brought Forward	45 19 0	234 17 5	
Buckley, Mrs. S. F.		5 0	3 6
Caddy, Miss B.		5 0	
Callcutt, F. M.	2 2 0		
Camps, Mrs. E.		10 0	
Carter, V. G.		5 0	2 6
Caunt, Mrs. D. E.	2 6		
"C.H.A."	10 0		6 15 0
Chown, Dr. D. A.	1 1 0		4 3 0
Church, The Misses E. A.		2 6	
Churley, Mrs. L. T.		5 0	
Clarke, Miss M. G.		5 0	
Clay, Mrs. A.		10 6	
Clayton, A. S.		2 6	1 6
Collyer, Miss K.	1 1 0		
Cook, Miss K.		5 0	
Cooper, Florence		3 0 0	1 0 0
Corcoran, Mrs.		5 0	2 12 6
Cornberg, Mrs. C.	1 1 0		16 16 0
Cortazzi, H. C.		1 0 0	
Costelier, Miss E. P.	10 6		2 2 0
Crump, H. J.		10 0	
Crump, P. C.		10 6	
Curriers, The Worshipful Co. of	5 5 0		136 15 9
Davey, R. T.	10 0		17 6
Dawson, Miss G.		5 0	
Day, Mrs.		10 0	
"D.C.B."		1 1 0	
Dening, A. J.	1 1 0		3 3 0
Devonshire, G.		10 0	1 10 0
Deward, Mrs. J. G.		1 0 0	10 0 0
Dexter, W. S.	1 0 0		2 11 6
Dicker, ...	2 6		12 0
Drake, ...		1 0 0	
Duley, Mr. and Mrs.	10 0		5 0 0
Dutfield, H. T.		1 1 0	
Eastoe, G. F.	7 6		10 6
Edpar, H. A.		10 0	1 0 0
Ehramann, G.	5 0		15 0
Ellis, Mrs. H. E.		2 6	
Fairclough, P.		1 1 0	
Findlay, Mrs. A. R.	1 1 0		1 11 0
Fitch, H. B.	12 12 0		6 6 0
Fitness, Miss E. M.		5 0	
Fletcher, Miss I.		1 1 0	2 1 0
Fogwill, W. W.		2 2 0	
Forster, Mrs. W. S.		10 0	10 0
Fountain, Miss L. M.		10 0	1 11 0
Foyster, The Misses		5 0	
Francis, Mrs. P.	1 11 0		1 1 0
Freeman, Mrs.		5 0	5 0
French, Samuel, Ltd.		1 1 0	
Fretwell, Miss E.		5 0	5 0
Fry, Miss V.		3 3 0	
Gafford, Mrs. L.		2 6	
Gardener, J. H.	5 0		15 0
Carried Forward	76 17 0	259 8 5	

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS—Continued.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Prior to 1942 £	s.	d.
Brought Forward	76	17	0	259	8	5			
Gardiner, Rev. H. W.					5	0		10	6
Gillman, Mrs. E.					2	6			
Gollop, Miss H. B.					5	0		5	0
Goss, E.				1	1	0			
Grant, Miss					2	6		6	0
Gray, Mrs. A.					5	0			
Green, Mrs. M.				1	0	0			
Greenland, A.				1	0	0			
Gregory, Mrs. A.	1	0	0				3	0	0
Gregor, D. B.					5	0		10	0
Griffiths, Miss M. J.					5	0			
Guille, Miss E.		2	6				2	2	0
Hales, Mrs. R.		5	0		5	0		19	0
Hall, Mrs. P.				1	0	0			
Hamilton-Cox, Mrs.	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	3	0
Harris, Mrs. L.				1	0	0			
Hart, J. C.				1	1	0			
Hartley, W. P., Ltd.	2	10	0				243	10	0
Henderson, R. C. R.	1	1	0				1	1	0
Hewson, Miss F. I.					3	0		2	0
Hoare, Peter W.	3	3	0				3	3	0
Hodgson, Mrs. D.					2	6		7	6
Hodgson, Frank	2	2	0						
Hollingworth, Mrs. L. M.					10	0			
Hollingworth, The Misses R and N.					5	0		3	0
Horton, W. S.		5	0				3	3	0
Hubert, Mrs. H. A.	2	0	0				4	9	7
Jackson, F. W. J.				1	1	0	2	2	0
Jennings, G. H.					5	0		9	6
Kellie, Mrs. D.					2	6			
Kingsbury, Mrs. Nellie					2	6		2	6
Kynaston, Canon W. H.					5	0	5	2	6
Lake, W.					2	6		5	0
Lane, Mrs. R.					5	0			
Lazarus, Abraham		10	6				2	2	0
Lees, Mrs.		10	0				3	0	0
Leverhulme, Viscount	5	0	0				15	0	0
Liles, W.					3	0		3	6
London & North Eastern Railway Hospital Fund				10	0	0			
Lowe, Violet					5	0			
Mackarness, Mr. and Mrs.					10	0	1	0	0
Maguire, S. C. & Sons	2	2	0				13	13	0
Males, Mr. and Mrs.					2	6			6
Malley, Mrs. C. P.				4	4	0			
Marchbank, Mrs. C.					2	6		2	0
Marshall, S. W.		5	0					17	0
May, Miss A.					2	6			
Menz & McLellan	5	5	0				31	10	0
Miles, Miss				2	2	0			
Mills, Mrs. F.				1	0	0			
Milne, Mrs. O.				1	1	0	4	4	0
Milnes, M. L.	1	13	10				6	5	2
Mitchell, Miss K.					10	0			
Monk, J. F.				1	1	0	2	2	0
Moore, Miss A.				1	0	0	1	5	0
Carried Forward	105	11	10	293	13	11			

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS—Continued.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Prior to 1942 £ s. d.
Brought Forward	105 11 10	293 13 11	
Morrish, R. S.		1 1 0	
Morrison, Israel		1 1 0	
Moyne, Lord	2 2 0		46 4 0
Muter & Co., Ltd.,	2 2 0		5 5 0
Myers, Alfred	1 0 0		
Nancoller, Miss		2 0	4 6
Newing, W. S.		1 1 0	
Niel, A. B.	1 1 0		7 7 0
Palmer, E. A.		5 0	7 17 0
Peel, Miss V.		5 0	1 0 0
Percival, T.		1 1 0	3 3 6
Pine, Miss M. E.		10 0	
Pope, Mrs.		2 0	4 0
Postmaster General		1 1 0	49 14 0
Powys, The Hon. Stephen	2 0 0		4 2 0
Priestman, Miss E.	2 0 0		7 0 0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5 5 0		127 10 0
Rait, Miss M. J.		10 0	
Ramsay, Joan		5 0	
Ratcliffe, Miss M. E. M.	2 2 0		72 9 0
Regnauld, Alfred	1 1 0		2 2 0
Rickards, J. H.	1 1 0		1 17 6
Roberts, Mr. D. and Mrs. L.		1 1 0	1 0 0
Rose, J. S.	1 1 0		
Salon, Miss M. H.		2 6	
Sargent, S.	2 2 0		4 4 0
"S.G.F."		1 1 0	1 0 0
Shackleford, Mrs. E.		2 6	4 6
Shand, A. M.	1 1 0		38 17 0
Sicklemore, Mrs.		2 2 0	
Simmons, Mrs. B. F.		1 1 0	
Simpson, A. A.	1 10 0		4 10 0
Smethers, Mrs. R.		1 0 0	
Smith, Miss A.	10 0		4 0 0
Smith, Mrs. F.		2 6	2 0
Smith, Mrs. Manners	2 6		7 6
Smith, R. N.	5 0		15 6
Staite, Miss S. G.	1 0 0		3 0 0
Stewart, Mrs. C. J.	2 2 0		11 19 0
Swithinbank, Mrs. M. F.		2 6	7 6
Taylor, H. E.		10 0	10 0
Tebbs, Mrs. A. E.		2 6	7 6
Temple, A. G.	2 2 0		1 1 0
Tillot, J. B.	2 2 0		6 6 0
Trafalgar Hospital Aid Society	2 2 0		349 14 0
Upton, W.		10 0	10 0
Valentine, Mrs. A. G.		5 0	10 0
Verinder, Miss D. A.		5 0	5 0
Watson, S. L.		1 1 0	
Westbrooke, C. S.		2 6	1 0
White, Miss	5 0		10 0
White, A.	1 0 6		1 10 6
Winder, S. B.		1 0 0	3 0 0
Winstone, Miss A. E.		1 1 0	
Woodward, J.		1 1 0	
Zellers	1 1 0		6 6 0
Totals	£143 11 10	£313 5 11	

Privileges of Subscribers.

Subscribers may have Letters of Recommendation according to the amount subscribed which are available for the year from the date of issue.

MEDICAL REPORT, 1942.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-patients	1221	1343	2564
In-patients	262	233	495
Totals	1483	1576	3059

TABLE B.
OUT-PATIENTS.

Tabular Statement of Diseases of Out-patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	559	543	1102
Nose, Nasopharynx	246	312	558
Mouth, Pharynx, Oesophagus	319	336	655
Larynx	80	98	178
Miscellaneous	17	54	71
Totals	1221	1343	2564

SUB-TABLE No. 1.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Eczema Auris	39	41	80
Otitis Externa	36	37	73
Cerumen	82	66	148
Exostosis in Meatus	1	—	1
Foreign Body in Meatus	9	2	11
Traumatic Rupture of Drum	5	3	8
Myringitis Acuta	1	5	6
Eustachian Catarrh	18	19	37
Otitis Media Acuta	58	39	97
Mastoiditis Acuta	9	11	20
Otitis Media Chronica	158	131	289
Labyrinthitis	4	5	9
Mixed Deafness	12	14	26
Nerve Deafness	98	78	176
Deaf Mutism	6	7	13
Otosclerosis	7	26	33
Tinnitus Aurium	9	50	59
Ménière's Syndrome	7	9	16
Totals	559	543	1102

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	2	—	2
Lupus Nasi	—	3	3
Carcinoma Nasi	2	2	4
Nasal Vestibulitis	19	20	39
Foreign Body	3	5	8
Epistaxis	15	19	34
Deviatio Septi	95	81	176
Rhinitis Acuta	7	2	9
„ Chronica	4	25	29
„ Atrophica	1	8	9
„ Hypertrophica	1	7	8
„ Vasomotoria	15	34	49
Sinusitis Frontalis	11	10	21
„ Maxillaris	16	22	38
„ Ethmoidalis	16	10	26
Polyposis Nasi	36	44	80
Synecchia Nasi	2	5	7
Anosmia	—	13	13
Malformation	1	2	3
Totals	246	312	558

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Oesophagus.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Carcinoma Linguae	—	1	1
Cleft Palate	—	1	1
Dental Cyst	—	1	1
Tonsillitis Acuta	17	13	30
„ Chronica	64	67	131
Vincent's Angina	3	4	7
Peritonsillar Abcess	5	3	8
Hypertrophic Tonsils and Adenoids (Children)	200	187	387
Papilloma Tonsillae	—	2	2
Carcinoma Tonsillae	1	—	1
Pharyngitis Acuta	6	18	24
„ Chronica	18	30	48
Syphilis Pharyngis	4	2	6
Functional Dysphagia	1	7	8
Totals	319	336	655

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Laryngitis Acuta	33	38	71
„ Chronica	22	30	52
„ Sicca	3	7	10
Tuberculosis	5	4	9
Syphilis	4	2	6
Papilloma	1	—	1
Carcinoma	5	1	6
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	—	3	3
Pemphigus	—	1	1
Functional Aphonia	2	7	9
Paralysis of vocal cords	3	2	5
Stridor congenitus	1	1	2
Foreign Body	1	2	3
Totals	80	98	178

SUB-TABLE V.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Cervical Adenitis	—	2	2
Mumps	1	1	2
Branchial Cyst	—	1	1
Goitre	—	7	7
Trigeminal Neuralgia	1	7	8
Migraine	1	8	9
Asthma	7	13	20
Hay Fever	5	12	17
Bell's Palsy	2	3	5
Totals	17	54	71

TABLE C.

Tabular Statement of Diseases of In-Patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	22	20	42
Nose, Throat, Larynx	240	213	453
Totals	262	233	495

KARL EISINGER,
L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), M.D. (Vienna.)
Registrar.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

of FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Temporary War-time Address:

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.

HUNDRED & FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1943.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Board of Management and Officers	3
Honorary Medical Staff of Hospital	4-5
Honorary Medical Staff of Investigation Wing ...	6
Report of the Board of Management	7-8
Investments	9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Statistical Tables	14
Legacies	15
Regulations for Patients	16-17

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
Acting Chairman:—W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.

A. Booth, F.S.I.,	3 Cedar Way, Berkhampsted, Herts.
A. V. Bridgland,	38, King William Street, E.C.4.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Stewart Cruikshank,	Standbrook House, 2/5 Old Bond Street, W.1.
A. F. Dence,	Braids Wood, Linden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
Francis Gentle,	Parkside Lodge, 2 Parkside Avenue, S.W.19.
Peter MacLeod Gray, C.A.,	Regis House, King William St., E.C.4
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.),	9, Harley Street, W.1.
Peter W. Hoare,	37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Jobson Horne, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.(Cantab), M.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
Edmund Howard, F.S.I.,	81, Piccadilly, W.1.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1
H. A. Lingard,	The Glade, Green Lane, Stanmore, Middx.
C. P. Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,	150 Harley Street, W.1.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.).	31, Harley Street W.1.
E. F. Power,	"Kassala," Westfield Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2
H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),	86, Harley Street, W.1.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Sir John Forbes Watson,	Millbank House, 2, Gt. Peter's Street, S.W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clements Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1, Portman Square, W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., 10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeons:

JOBSON HORNE, M.A., M.D. B.CH.(CANTAB), M.R.C.P.(LOND.).

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Consulting General Surgeon:

Vacant.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
9, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

MAURICE SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.) M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(IREL.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
41, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
"Belmont", New North Road, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

RICHARD ERSTINE BATSON, M.B., CH.B.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

H. ALEXANDER COWAN, F.R.C.S. (EDIN.),
32, Fitzroy Square, W.1. Euston 4966.

K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
61, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000

O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.ED., L.R.F.P.S. (GLASGOW),
52, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. Battersea 0737.

F. O'SULLIVAN, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.,(N.U.I.).
4, Boxtree Road, Harrow Weald, Middx. Grimsdyke 963.

Anaesthetists:

NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B.(VICT.), D.A.,
146, Wood Street, Barnet, Herts. Barnet 6180.

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
27, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3977

V. EADES VESSELL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

GEORGE BELLMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
The Cottage, Potten End, Berkhampsted. Berkhampsted 425.

J. U. HUMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

GWENDOLINE I. WILKINS, M.B., B.S.
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. SAXBY WILLIS, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4027.

Ophthalmologist:

A. RUGG-GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Neurological Surgeon:

WYLIE MCKISSOCK, M.S., F.R.C.S.
20, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2185.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. BULL, M.D., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Postgraduate Lecturer:

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.), M.D.(VIENNA)
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466

Dental Surgeon:

Vacant

Speech Therapist:

MISS SYLVIAN MARTIN,
(Associate of the British Society of Speech Therapists),
Caemar House, 151, Chudleigh Road, S.E.4. Lee Green 5079

Matron:

Vacant

Dispenser:

MISS DOREEN BURLES.

INVESTIGATION WING

Director:

H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.).
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3622.

Surgeons:

James Ivor Griffiths, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.,
18, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1304.

S. E. Birdsall, M.A., B.Chir.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
10, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4280.

Consulting Surgeon:

Robert Allen Fitzsimons, M.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.).
16, Lansdowne Road, W.11. Park 5759.

Physician:

Clive Pitt, M.B., Ch.M.(Sydney),
20, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Stomatologist:

C. Bowdler Henry, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.(Eng).
62, Harley Street, W.1. Langham { 1612. 2758.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. Bull, M.B., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Anaesthetists:

I. W. Magill, M.B., D.A.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Stanley Rowbotham, M.D., D.A.,
46, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4021.

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Speech Therapist:

Lionel Logue (Member of the British Society of Speech Therapists)
146, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2378.

Medical Electro-Therapeutist:

Miss G. A. Taylor, C.S.P., M.E., L.E.T.,
120, Wigmore Street, W.1. Welbeck 4886.

Clinical Assistant and Medical Secretary in charge of Records.

Raymond Thornton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
121, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 6818.

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1943.

The accounts for the year 1943 are before you, but before analysing them we should like to say something of the work done during the past twelve months by the Hospital and its special department, the Investigation Wing.

Owing to enemy action we have had to remove to the present premises where we have accommodation for an out-patients' department, X-ray department, pathological laboratories and the various consulting rooms in connection with the Investigation Wing. The in-patients are still transferred to the in-patient hospital at Watford for treatment by our Surgeons. The out-patient department was closed for four weeks during the removal. In view of the extreme shortage of medical and lay staffs the Board was reluctantly compelled to close the out-patient department at Watford in August last, and this and the transference to other premises has accounted for the drop in the number of patients' attendances.

The Investigation Wing has been functioning since September last. Owing to war conditions only two of the four surgeons have been available—Mr. Bedford Russell and Mr. Birdsall—and the Pathological Department, though now fully equipped is not yet fully staffed.

A satisfactory beginning has been made upon the longe-range research into the origins of sinusitis in children which is likely to extend over a long period. A considerable amount has been done in the collation and recording of work carried out by members of the Wing during the past ten years.

The Stomatologist has made a beginning of collaborating in the study of early dental troubles in association with sinusitis.

Papers by two members of the Investigation Wing staff bearing on the subjects of the research, prepared at the instigation of the Chief Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health, have been read before the Public Health Section of the Royal Society of Medicine, and others are in course of preparation.

For the first time for many years we have not been able to cover our expenses, but this is explained by the extraordinarily heavy expenditure to which we have been put in decorating the new premises. It should be borne in mind that practically nothing has been spent on redecorations since the outbreak of War. In removing into other premises considerable sums had to be expended on renewing china, etc., and, for the first time since the war, a small number of uniforms were purchased. Salaries and wages have also increased and, instead of the Hospital being in the happy

position of occupying its own freehold premises, it now has to pay rent and higher rates. On the other side, however, in spite of the Hospital having been closed for a month, the income is slightly higher. The Ministry of Health paid £498 by way of compensation for hire of equipment which was taken from us by them at the beginning of hostilities. As our equipment is being returned gradually, the hire charge will, of course, be reduced.

The income of the Hospital is causing the Board considerable anxiety and it is most important that voluntary gifts should be continued.

The new health service proposed by the Government recognises the need for collaboration of the Municipal Hospitals with the Voluntary Hospitals, in view of the fact that hospitals cannot be of a stereotype pattern. There must be individuality and competitive enterprise in the hospital world just as there is in other spheres in order to obtain the best results. The Special Hospitals, in particular, are more fitted for medical post-graduate teaching of specialists and training of nurses in the specialty, than are the General Hospitals, and the scope for research is obvious.

The Special Hospitals, in addition, do not serve just a local area as do the Generals, but draw their patients from fields afar. It would not be economic or practical to have as many Special Hospitals as General ones and the attraction of the Special is therefore wider. The Minister of Health is alive to the fact that the original proposals in the White Paper do not satisfactorily meet the requirements of the complete health service of the future and we hope that the present negotiations with his department will result in a better understanding and recognition of the position of the Voluntary Hospitals.

We should like to express our appreciation of the receipt of the annual grant which the Alexandra Rose Day Committee have generously continued and which was originated by command of Her late Majesty, Queen Alexandra, and of the other gifts received by the Hospital.

We should also like to record our thanks to the members of the Medical, Nursing, Administrative and other staffs for their loyal service during this very difficult period.

Signed on behalf of the Board of Management,

W. HANBURY AGGS,

Acting Chairman.

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1943.

Included in Balance Sheet (Page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	103 7 6
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	723 9 0
	600 0 0	826 16 6
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£7,043 9 4 War Loan 3% 1955/59	7,094 12 4	7,149 2 0
£616 18 0 Savings Bonds 3% 1955/65	616 18 0	623 1 4
£1,047 6 3 National Defence 3% 1954/58 ...	1,061 10 7	1,057 15 9
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/58	992 15 6	1,000 0 0
£2,237 Glasgow Corporation 5% 1945/55 ...	2,275 19 9	2,304 2 2
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968 ...	377 10 0	522 10 0
£2,500 Brighton Corporation 4¾% 1945/75 ...	2,526 12 9	2,600 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/49	396 0 0	408 0 0
£615 6 5 New South Wales 5¼% 1947/57 ...	647 13 10	646 1 9
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	3,017 0 0
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	734 6 5
	£19,089 5 3	£20,061 19 5

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors:—			
(1) General Fund		1,813 1 8	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		1,695 12 9	
			3,508 14 5
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts:—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance 1st Jan., 1943	59,166 11 10		
Add profit on sale of Investments	1,274 12 7		
	60,441 4 5		
Less excess expenditure over income	2,893 10 10		
		57,547 13 7	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			63,575 17 8
4 Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£67,084 12 1

W. HANBURY AGGS
FRANCIS S. GENTLE
} Members of the Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN H
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Re

10 Old Jewry, LONDON, E.C.2. 14th April,

December 31st, 1943.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand:—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	14,050	4	7			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				14,050	4	7
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors:—						
General Fund	321	15	11			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				321	15	11
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 9).						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	19,089	5	3			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				19,689	5	3
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure to 31 Dec., 1942	30,530	11	11			
Expenditure during the year to 31 Dec., 1943	2,492	14	5			
				33,023	0	4
				£67,084	12	1

SE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1943, as above set forth, nion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and ormation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the iform System of Hospital Accounts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.				
I. Voluntary Gifts.				
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—				
Annual Subscriptions		213 15 2		
Donations		504 18 6		
Box Collections		3 1		
Entertainments		— — —		
Gifts in Kind		— — —		
Other Voluntary Gifts—				
Cinemas	101 14 2			
Flag Days	99 11 10			
		201 6 0		
			920 2 9	
2. Central Funds:—				
King Edward's Hospital Fund		— — —		
Hospital Sunday Fund		— — —		
Other Central Funds		— — —		
				920 2 9
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.				
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—				
(a) From Patients and their Societies—				
Patients		1276 5 8		
Contributory Schemes—				
Hospital Saturday Fund ...		90 0 0		
Hospital Saving Association ...		— — —		
Other Schemes		— — —		
Approved Societies		— — —		
Other Sources		88 9 0		
		1454 14 8		
(b) From Public Authorities—				
Ministry of Health		9 1 6		
Ministry of Pensions		2 17 0		
			1466 13 2	
2. Fees:—				
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		— — —		
Other Fees		— — —		
			— — —	
3. Other Receipts			— — —	
Ministry of Health Compensation for Equipment			498 0 10	
				1964 14 0
III. Invested Property.				
Interest, Dividends, etc. *Less* Provision for loss on Redemption			1041 9 2	
Rents			206 13 11	
				1248 3 1
		Ordinary Income		4,132 19 10
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. Legacies			— — —	
		Total Income		4,132 19 10
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year				2,893 10 10
				£7,026 10 8

the Year ended December 31st, 1943.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.		
I. Provisions		16 7 3
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	157 9 11	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	46 13 2	
3. Instruments and Appliances	313 15 2	
4. Wines and Spirits	— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	232 1 1	
6. Sundries	50 3 11	
		800 3 3
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	541 7 11	
2. Laundry	28 8 4	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	66 1 10	
4. Water	17 17 6	
5. Fuel and Lighting	174 3 8	
6. Uniforms	126 6 0	
7. Sundries	2 4 10	
		956 10 1
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	200 8 6	
2. Nursing	373 7 10	
3. Other Officers and Employees	496 18 5	
4. Pensions	— — —	
		1070 14 9
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	292 5 9	
2. Advertisements	7 2 4	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.		
General	30 3 3	
War Damage	60 2 6	
	90 5 9	
4. Garden		
5. Sundries	28 13 10	
		418 7 8
VI. Administration.		
1. Salaries	946 18 0	
2. Pensions	— — —	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	238 16 8	
4. Advertisements	47 1 9	
5. Law Charges	58 13 2	
6. Auditors' Fee	21 0 0	
7. Sundries	126 11 7	
		1439 1 2
		4,701 4 2
VII. Establishment.		
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant		1,848 14 —
VIII. Finance.		
1. Interest	— — —	
2. Appeals	8 6	
3. Rent	300 0 0	
4. Rates and Taxes	176 3 5	
		476 11 11
Ordinary Expenditure		7,026 10 8
EXTRAORDINARY.		
I. Contributions to other Institutions		— — —
Total Expenditure		7,026 10 8
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year		— — —
		£7,026 10 8

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1943.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1942.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1943	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	—
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	22
(d) Average daily number open during the year	—	—
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	—
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	—
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	—
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	—
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	—
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	—

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1943	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2,266	2,564
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	10,787	11,698
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable.	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home		
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...		

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stevens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	50	0	0
1942	Arthur Lloyd, Esq.	500	0	0

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

In normal times Out-Patient clinics are held daily from 2-4 p.m. and (except Thursday and Saturday) from 6-7.30 p.m. At present Out-Patient clinics are being held as follows:—

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.

MONDAY.	Mr. H. V. O'Shea Mr. J. C. Leigh Mr. O. W. Nelki	1.30—3.30
TUESDAY.	Mr. Karl Eisinger	1.30—3.30
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis Mr. K. Lindenbaum	1.30—3.30
	Mr. C. Hamblen-Thomas	5.30—7.30
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley	9.30-11.30
FRIDAY.	Mr. Eric G. Steeler Mr. M. O'Regan	1—3

New patients are requested to bring a letter from their doctor and to attend at the Lady Almoner's Office punctually at the time of their appointment.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays

---

IN-PATIENTS.

It is hoped that the In-Patient Department will shortly be re-opened. At present In-Patients are being treated under the Emergency Medical Service in hospitals on the outskirts of London, staffed by Surgeons from the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.. The Secretary will give all necessary information regarding this and make arrangements accordingly.

The Leighton Printing Co., (A.F.P. Co., Ltd.), London, N.W.5.

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS for 1943.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Prior to 1943 £	s.	d.
Anonymous	25	0	0				100	0	0
Anonymous					3	0			
Anonymous					2	6			
Anonymous					2	6			
Anonymous				10	0	0			
Anonymous					1	0			
Anonymous	1	0	0						
Addis Price, Miss D. B.	1	1	0				5	5	6
Albert & Victoria Hospital Aid Society	2	2	0				329	4	0
Alexander, Mrs. C. B.					2	6		10	0
Alexander Day Committee				125	0	0	4250	0	0
Allder, R. G.					2	6			
Allen, D. R.					10	0		10	0
Allen, Miss L.					10	0		15	0
Almond, Mrs. F. A.					10	0		10	0
Anderson, G. O.		10	6					10	6
Anderson, Lady Hastings	1	1	0				2	11	0
Andrews, Mrs. G.	1	0	0				1	0	0
Antognoli, Victor	1	1	0				33	8	0
Arrowsmith, H. H.					2	6			
Ashforth, J. R.	2	0	0				2	0	0
Askew, Hugh				1	0	0	1	0	0
Atkinson, E. J.		10	0					12	6
Aubrey, S. J.				5	5	0			
Austin, Miss N. M.	1	0	0				32	16	0
Backhouse, Mrs. L. B.	2	0	0				2	0	0
Baldwin, Miss E.		2	6					10	0
Baldwin, Mrs. E.					2	6		5	0
Barker, Miss A.	5	0	0				3	0	0
Barker, J.					2	6		7	6
Bedding, Miss A.	1	0	0				1	0	0
Beeton, Miss C.					5	0			
Bennett, Capt. L. H.					3	6			
Bethnal Green Hospital Aid Society	3	3	0				47	5	0
Biggar, Miss A.					10	0		15	0
Blaker, A. A.					10	0		15	0
Blyth, David				1	0	0			
Bogaerde, U. V.					10	0			
Booth, Abraham	2	2	0				10	10	0
Boyd-Carpenter, Lady	1	1	0				2	2	0
Brassington, S. E.	1	1	0				5	5	0
Bretton, F.				1	0	0	3	0	0
Brodie, Mrs. D.					10	0			
Brooke, Bertram				2	2	0			
Bruce, Mrs. Ina		10	6				8	18	6
Bucklay, Mrs. S. F.					2	6		8	6
Bullin, Miss B. E.					2	6			
Butler, Mrs. E.					1	0			6
Callcut, F. H.	3	3	0				2	2	0
Camps, Mrs. E.					10	0		10	0
Cantello, F. G.					2	6			
Catley, Miss Gwen				2	2	0			
C.H.A.	1	0	0				7	5	0
Chilton, Mr. and Mrs.				1	0	0			
Chown, Dr. Dorothy A.	1	1	0				5	4	0
Clagne, W. D.					10	0			
Carried Forward	£57	9	6	£154	17	6			

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS—Continued.

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Prior to 1943 £	s.	d.
Brought Forward	£57	9	6	£154	17	6			
Clayton, Allan S.					2	6		4	0
Coe, B. H.					5	0		4	6
Cook, Miss K.					10	0		5	0
Cooper, Florence				3	0	0	4	0	0
Cornberg, Mrs. C.	1	1	0				17	17	0
Cortazzi, H. C.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Costelier, Miss Edith P.		10	6				2	12	6
Cruikshank, Stewart ...	10	10	0						
Curriers' Company	5	5	0				142	0	9
Crump, H. J.				1	0	6		10	0
D.C.B.					5	0	1	1	0
Davey, R. T.	1	0	0				1	7	6
Davis Restaurant Charity Fund ...	3	3	0						
Dening, A. J.	1	1	0				4	4	0
Dennis, Edwin				5	0	0			
Devonshire, G.					10	0	2	0	0
Dewar, Mrs. Jane G.					10	6	11	0	0
Dexter, W. S.	1	0	0				3	11	6
Dicker, Mrs. T.		2	6					14	6
Dickenson, Miss E.					10	0			
Diver, D. C.	1	1	0				5	5	0
Drake, Mrs.				1	0	0	1	0	0
Duley, Mr. and Mrs. E. C.		10	0				5	10	0
Dunn, W. A.				1	0	0			
Dutfield, H. T.	1	1	0				1	1	0
Eastoe, G. F.		5	0					15	6
Edwards, Miss H.					10	6			
Fitch, Hugh B.	10	10	0				18	18	0
Fitness, Miss E. M.					5	0		5	0
Fleming, Mrs. Jenny				1	10	0			
Fogwill, W. W.				2	2	0	2	2	0
Forster, W. S.	1	1	0				1	0	0
Fountain, Miss F. M.					10	0	2	1	0
Fowler, Mrs. H. T.					5	0		10	0
Foyster, The Misses					5	0		5	0
Francis, Mrs. P.	5	5	0				2	12	0
Frank, Sister				2	2	0			
French, Deaconess Kate H. ...					5	0		5	0
Fry, Miss V.				3	3	0	3	3	0
Gardner, J. H.		5	0				1	0	0
Gardiner, Rev. H. W.					5	0		15	6
Garnham, F. H.				2	2	0			
Gascoigne, Mrs.	1	0	0				4	0	0
Gillman, Mrs. E.					10	0		2	6
Goss, Edgar O.	2	2	0				1	0	0
Gray, Peter M.	3	3	0				9	9	0
Green, Mrs. M.	1	0	0				1	0	0
Greenfield, C. H.				1	0	0			
Gregory, Mrs. Audrey	1	0	0				4	0	0
Griffiths, Miss M. J.		5	0					5	0
Groom, Mrs. A.				1	0	0			
Gurney, Mrs.					5	0			
Gutridge, F.				1	1	0			
Hales, Mrs. R.		10	0				1	9	0
Hall, Mrs. P.				1	1	0	1	1	0
Hallam, Mrs.	2	2	0				7	7	0
Carried Forward	£112	2	6	£187	12	6			

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS—Continued.

	Subscriptions £ s. d.	Donations £ s. d.	Prior to 1943 £ s. d.
Brought Forward	£112 2 6	£187 12 6	
Hamblen-Thomas, C.	1 0 0		
Hamilton-Cox, Mrs.	2 0 0		6 7 0
Hartley, Sir W. P., Ltd. Employees	2 0 0		246 0 0
Hauber, Francis	1 1 0		
Hay, Mrs.	2 0 0		
Hayward, Mrs. C.		2 6	
Herbert, R.		5 0	
Higgs, Miss H. C.	5 0		
Hilsenrath, Miss A.		1 0 0	
Hipwell, W.		1 0 0	
Hoare, Peter W.	5 5 0		6 6 0
Hodgson, Mrs. D.		2 6	10 0
Hodgson, Frank	2 2 0		
Hogg, Cyril, W.	2 2 0	1 1 0	2 2 0
Hollingworth, Mrs. L. M. ...	1 0 0		10 0
Hollingsworth, Misses R. and N. ...		5 0	8 0
Howard, Major E.	10 10 0		
Howeson, E. J.	2 5 0		1 15 0
Hubert, Mrs. M. A.	2 0 0		6 9 7
Isacke, F. W.	11 4		61 3 0
Jayes, Mrs. D.		10 0	
Jennings, L. V.		10 0	
Johnson, Paul M.		1 1 0	10 6
Jorgenson, Capt. J. R. C.		2 2 0	
Kirwan, P.		5 0	
Kynaston, Canon W. H.		10 0	5 7 6
Lane, Mrs. R.		5 0	5 0
Lazarus, Abraham	10 6		2 12 6
Lees, Mrs.	10 0		3 10 0
Leith, Mrs. M.		2 6	1 0 0
Leverhulme, Viscount		5 0 0	20 0 0
Lingard, H. A.	3 3 0		
London Clinic		3 3 0	
Lowe, Miss Violet		10 0	5 0
Maguire, S. C. & Sons	2 2 0		15 15 0
Males, Mr. and Mrs.		5 0	3 0
Manhead, Lord		1 1 0	
Maple & Co., Ltd.	3 3 0		128 2 0
Marden, Miss E.		2 6	5 0
Marshall, S. W.	5 0		1 2 0
Merz & McLellan	5 5 0		36 15 0
Metz, Miss I. and P.		247 7 6	
Midland Employees' Mutual Association, Ltd.		5 5 0	
Mills, Miss Florence		1 10 0	1 0 0
Milne, Mrs. Oswald	2 2 0		5 5 0
Milnes, Miss Lucy	1 13 10		8 0 9
Milton, Miss L. S.		2 6	
Misa, Mrs. V. P.		1 1 0	
Moore, Miss A.		10 0	2 5 0
Morrish, R. S.		1 1 0	1 1 0
Moyne, Lord	2 2 0		48 6 0
Murray Marshall, Mrs.		10 6	1 1 0
Muter & Co., Ltd.	2 2 0		7 7 0
Myers, Alfred	1 0 0		1 0 0
Nancollas, Miss		2 0	6 6
Neil, A. B.	1 1 0		8 8 0
Carried Forward	£171 3 2	£459 5 0	

SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS—Continued

	Subscriptions £	s.	d.	Donations £	s.	d.	Prior to 1943 £	s.	d.
Brought Forward	£171	3	2	£459	5	0			
Newsham, Mrs. L. A.					2	6			
O'Regan, Maurice					13	0			
Ostracchini, Miss C.					10	0			
Parsons, Mrs. Cecil					5	0			
Pepper, Miss					10	0			
Percival, T.	1	1	0				4	4	6
Perry F.					10	0			
Pine, Miss M. E.					2	6		10	0
Poland, Miss R. A.				1	0	0			
Pope, Mrs.					2	0		6	0
Pope, Mrs. D.					2	6		5	0
Polish Jewish Refugee Fund ...				2	2	0			
Powell, L. H.				1	1	0	2	2	0
Power, E. G.	2	2	0						
Powys, The Hon. Stephen	3	3	0				6	2	0
Prance, M. H.	2	2	0						
Premier Polish Co., Ltd.		10	6				1	11	6
Price, Miss A.				1	0	0			
Priestman, Miss E.	2	0	0				9	0	0
Prudential Assurance Co.	5	5	0				132	15	0
Rait, Miss M. J.				1	0	0		10	0
Ratcliffe, Miss M. E. M.	4	2	0				74	11	0
Regnauld, Alfred	1	1	0				3	3	0
Ricardo, Lieut.-Col. Peter W.				1	0	0	2	0	0
Rickards, J. H.	1	1	0				2	18	6
Rose, J. S.	1	1	0				5	5	0
Russell Smith, Mrs.					10	0			
S.G.E.		10	6				2	1	0
St. Pancras, The Mayor of	3	3	0				2	2	0
Salon, Miss M. H.					5	0		2	6
Sargent, S.	2	2	0					6	6
Shackleford, Mrs. E.					2	0		7	0
Shand, Miss Alice M.	2	1	0				39	18	0
Simmons, Mrs. Bertha F.				1	1	0	1	1	0
Simpson, A. A.	2	0	0				6	0	0
Smith, Miss A.		10	0				4	10	0
Smith, R. Norman		2	6				1	0	0
Staite, Miss S. G.	1	0	0				4	0	0
Stewart, Mrs. C. J.	2	2	0				14	1	0
Storey, Mrs. Margaret					5	0		5	0
Taylor, G.				10	10	0			
Taylor, Horace E.					10	0	1	0	0
Tebbs, Mrs. A. E.					5	0		10	0
Temple, H. S.				2	2	0			
Tibbenham Ltd., Frederick ...				10	10	0			
Tillott, J. B.	2	2	0				8	8	0
Waddell, Gavin				1	1	6			
Wakeford, D.					5	0			
Walding Harry					2	6			
Watney, Harry	1	1	0				2	2	0
White, Miss		7	6					15	0
White, A.	1	1	0				2	11	0
Whiteley, J. F.				1	0	0			
Whiteway, Capt. R. P. W				5	0	0			
Winder, S. B.				1	0	0	4	0	0
Winstone, Miss A. E.				1	1	0	1	1	0
Wortham, Miss Edith					3	0			
Zellers	1	1	0				7	7	0
	£213	15	2	£504	18	6			

MEDICAL REPORT, 1943.

TABLE A.

Tabular Statement of Patients.

	Males	Females	Total
Out-patients	1121	1144	2265
In-patients	186	165	351
Totals	1307	1309	2616

TABLE B.

OUT-PATIENTS.

Tabular Statement of Diseases of Out-patients.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Ear	517	478	995
Nose, Nasopharynx	231	262	493
Mouth, Pharynx, Oesophagus	286	269	555
Larynx	73	90	163
Miscellaneous	14	45	59
Totals	1121	1144	2265

SUB-TABLE No. 1.

Diseases of the Ear.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Perichondritis	1		1
Eczema Auris	34	37	71
Otitis Externa	31	29	60
Cerumen	77	60	137
Foreign Body in Meatus	8	1	9
Traumatic Rupture of Drum	4	2	6
Myringitis	—	4	4
Eustachian Catarrh	13	15	28
Otitis Media Acuta Supp.	53	31	84
Mastoiditis Acuta	9	10	19
Otitis Media Chronica Supp.	155	125	280
Labyrinthitis	3	4	7
Mixed Deafness	11	13	24
Nerve Deafness	93	72	165
Deaf Mutism	5	4	9
Otosclerosis	6	20	26
Tinnitus Aurium	8	44	52
Ménière's Syndrome	6	7	13
Totals	517	478	995

SUB-TABLE No. II.

Diseases of the Nose and Naso-Pharynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Fracture of Nasal Bone	1	—	1
Carcinoma Nasi	—	1	1
Nasal Vestibulitis	17	15	32
Foreign Body	2	3	5
Epistaxis	16	14	30
Deviatio Septi	85	76	161
Septal Abscess	1	—	1
Rhinitis Acuta	9	12	21
„ Chronica	7	20	27
„ Atrophica	2	6	8
„ Hypertrophica	7	9	16
Sinusitis Frontalis	9	5	14
„ Maxillaris	13	17	30
„ Sphenoidalis	2	1	3
„ Ethmoidalis	12	7	19
Polyposis Nasi	34	39	73
Synecchia Nasi	—	2	2
Vasomotor Rhinitis	13	29	42
Anosmia	1	6	7
Totals	231	262	493

SUB-TABLE No. III.

Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Oesophagus.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Glossitis Superficialis	—	2	2
Carcinoma Linguae	1	—	1
Cleft Palate	—	1	1
Dental Cyst	1	—	1
Leukoplakia Oris	1	—	1
Submaxillary Calculus	2	—	2
Tonsillitis Acuta	15	11	26
„ Chronica	56	50	106
Vincent's Angina	3	2	5
Peritonsillar Abcess	5	5	10
Hypertrophic Tonsils and Adenoids (Children)	172	154	326
Diverticulum Pharyngitis	1	2	3
Papilloma Tonsillae	1	—	1
Syphilis Pharyngitis	3	1	4
Pharyngitis Acuta	5	14	19
„ Chronica	15	21	36
„ Sicca	3	1	4
Foreign Body in Oesophagus	1	—	1
Functional Dysphagia	1	5	6
Totals	286	269	555

SUB-TABLE No. IV.

Diseases of the Larynx.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Abscess of Epiglottis	1	1	2
Laryngitis Acuta	28	34	62
„ Chronica	24	26	50
„ Sicca	5	5	10
„ Tuberculosa	4	3	7
Syphilis	2	3	5
Papilloma	1	1	2
Fibroma of Vocal Chord	1	2	3
Carcinoma	3	—	3
Post-Cricoid Carcinoma	—	2	2
Pemphigus	—	1	1
Foreign Body	—	1.	1
Functional Aphonia	4	9	13
Paralysis of vocal cords	—	2	2
Totals	73	90	163

SUB-TABLE V.

Miscellaneous Diseases.

Diseases.	Males	Females	Total
Trigeminal Neuralgia	—	2	2
Migraine	—	3	3
Asthma	4	18	22
Hay Fever	10	20	30
Goitre	—	2	2
Totals	14	45	59

KARL EISINGER,

L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), M.D. (Vienna.)

Registrar.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

of FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Temporary War-time Address:

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.

HUNDRED & SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1944.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Board of Management and Officers	3
Honorary Medical Staff of Hospital	4-5
Honorary Medical Staff of Investigation Wing ...	6
Report of the Board of Management	7-8
Investments	9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Statistical Tables	14
Legacies	15
Regulations for Patients	16-17

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:
Acting Chairman:—W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.

A. Booth, F.S.I.,	3 Cedar Way, Berkhampsted, Herts.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
Stewart Cruikshank,	Standbrook House, 2/5 Old Bond Street, W.1.
A. F. Dence,	Braids Wood, Linden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
Francis Gentle,	Parkside Lodge, 2 Parkside Avenue, S.W.19.
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.),	9, Harley Street, W.1.
Peter W. Hoare,	37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Jobson Horne, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.(Cantab), M.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
H. A. Lingard,	The Glade, Green Lane, Stanmore, Middx.
C. P. Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,	150 Harley Street, W.1.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.).	31, Harley Street, W.1.
E. F. Power,	"Kassala," Westfield Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks.
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),	86, Harley Street, W.1.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Sir John Forbes Watson,	Millbank House, 2, Gt. Peter's Street, S.W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clements Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1, Portman Square, W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., 10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeons:

JOBSON HORNE, M.A., M.D. B.CH.(CANTAB), M.R.C.P.(LOND.).
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

Consulting General Surgeon:

Vacant.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
9, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1778.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

MAURICE SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.) M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(IREL.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
41, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
125, New North Road, Hainault, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
61, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000

O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.ED., L.R.F.P.S. (GLASGOW),
52, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. Battersea 0737.

F. O'SULLIVAN, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.,(N.U.I.).
4, Boxtree Road, Harrow Weald, Middx. Grimsdyke 963.

Anaesthetists:

NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B.(VICT.), D.A.,
146, Wood Street, Barnet, Herts. Barnet 6180.

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
27, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3977

V. EADES VESSELL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

GEORGE BELLMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
The Cottage, Potten End, Berkhampsted. Berkhampsted 425.

J. U. HUMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

GWENDOLINE I. WILKINS, M.B., B.S.,
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. SAXBY WILLIS, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4013.

Ophthalmologist:

A. RUGG-GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Neurological Surgeon:

WYLIE MCKISSOCK, M.S., F.R.C.S.,
20, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2185.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. BULL, M.B., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Postgraduate Lecturer:

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.), M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Dental Surgeon:

Vacant

Speech Therapist:

MISS SYLVIAN MARTIN,
(Licentiate of the College of Speech Therapists,)
Caemar House, 151, Chudleigh Road, S.E.4. Lee Green 5079.

Matron:

Vacant

Dispenser:

MISS DOREEN BURLES.

RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

Director:

H. G. Bedford Russell, M.A., B.Ch.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3622.

Surgeons:

James Ivor Griffiths, B.Sc., F.R.C.S.,
18, Upper Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1304.

S. E. Birdsall, M.A., B.Chir.(Cantab), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
10, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 4280.

Ian G. Robin, F.R.C.S.,
16, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 1171.

T. Anthony Green, F.R.C.S.,
86, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3622.

Consulting Surgeon:

Robert Allen Fitzsimons, M.B., B.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.(Eng.),
16, Lansdowne Road, W.11. Park 5759.

Physician:

Clive Pitt, M.B., Ch.M.(Sydney),
86, Brook Street, W.1 Mayfair 5001.

Stomatologist:

C. Bowdler Henry, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.(Eng),
62, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1612.
2758.

Ophthalmologist:

Vacant.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. Bull, M.B., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Anaesthetists:

I. W. Magill, M.B., D.A.,
149, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4444.

Stanley Rowbotham, M.D., D.A.,
46, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Welbeck 4021.

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Speech Therapist:

Lionel Logue, C.V.O., (Fellow of College of Speech Therapists)
146, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2378.

Medical Electro-Therapist:

Miss G. A. Taylor, C.S.P., M.E., L.E.T.,
120, Wigmore Street, W.1. Welbeck 4886.

Clinical Assistant and Medical Secretary in charge of Records.

Raymond Thornton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
121, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 6818.

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1944,

Our Meeting this year takes place once more in a happy and peaceful atmosphere, VE Day having just been celebrated. Although our original building suffered badly from enemy action and is no longer fit for use as a hospital, we have managed to continue our service to the civilian public by taking temporary premises, (once an hotel) and adapting them to our use.

The increase all round in expenditure without a correspondingly high increase in income has resulted in our Income and Expenditure Account showing a deficiency of £2628, a state of affairs which is receiving the Board's closest attention.

Work in the Hospital and the Investigation Wing has been carried out under considerable difficulties. Arrangements had been made at the beginning of the year with Local Authorities in London and several Medical Officers of Health in the Home Counties for the attendance of asthmatic children (and other allergies) and also deaf children who might be expected to benefit by special investigation. But the flying bomb attacks and later the V2 bombs made it impossible for children to be brought up to London during the Summer and Autumn of last year and the Spring of this year.

Now that we are free from these perils every effort is being made to start afresh with this most important service.

Attendances at all the special clinics suffered likewise as a result of enemy action, but since the cessation of the attacks the numbers have increased steadily.

Before the war it was customary to invite doctors to attend our clinics for postgraduate instruction, and also from time to time Medical students attended for short courses. When the Hospital evacuated from London, these courses were necessarily abandoned, but it is hoped now to restart and to extend our undergraduate and postgraduate teaching courses in the Autumn of this year. A special week-end course has been arranged at the beginning of July at which a series of sessions will be devoted to lectures and demonstrations by members of our staff to qualified doctors who will be invited to attend.

Efforts are being made to raise money to found one or more Research Fellowships which will enable us to employ the full time services of well qualified men on research work of a more far reaching character than can be achieved by part time work. For it is our hope and intention to develop the Investigation Wing of

our Institution so that the excellent equipment and facilities which are provided there may produce results of great value.

This Report would not be complete without mention being made of the Hospitals Survey which has been carried out by the Ministry of Health.

The Survey contains proposals of a far reaching character, and the majority of the specialist hospitals in London are included in the new Scheme of Hospital Services which are envisaged.

It is too early yet to make any statement here concerning the future of our own hospital if and when the scheme becomes operative. But a great deal of time and thought will be given to the best method of development of this, the oldest Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital in England, so as to fit in with the broad plan and at the same time to preserve our time honoured reputation and service to the public.

We are indebted to the Alexandra Rose Day Committee which has generously continued the annual contribution to our funds which was originated by Command of Her late Majesty, Queen Alexandra, and to our other subscribers and donors.

We should also like to record our thanks to the members of the staff of the various departments for their loyal service during this very difficult period.

W. HANBURY AGGS,

Acting Chairman.

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1944.

Included in Balance Sheet (Page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	104 2 6
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	719 13 0
	600 0 0	823 15 6
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£7,043 9 4 War Loan 3% 1955/59	7,089 19 4	7,184 6 7
£616 18 0 Savings Bonds 3% 1955/65	616 18 0	626 3 1
£1,047 6 3 National Defence 3% 1954/58 ...	1,060 2 2	1,063 0 4
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/58	992 15 6	1,010 0 0
£2,237 Glasgow Corporation 5% 1945/55 ...	2,237 0 0	2,259 7 5
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968 ...	377 10 0	525 0 0
£2,500 Brighton Corporation 4¾% 1945/75 ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 10 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/49	396 0 0	410 0 0
£615 6 5 New South Wales 5¼% 1947/57 ...	639 12 0	646 1 9
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	3,047 6 10
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	739 6 0
	£19,009 9 6	£20,073 2 0

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors:—			
(1) General Fund		1,198 3 8	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		467 19 2	
			1,666 2 10
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts:—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund—			
Balance at 1st Jan., 1944	57,547 13 7		
Less excess expenditure over income for year ...	2,627 13 3		
		54,920 0 4	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			60,948 4 5
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£62,614 7 3

W. HANBURY AGGS
A. FRANK DENCE
} Members of the Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN I
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Re
relating to the treatment of Free Legacies dated December 1940 of Hospital

10 Old Jewry, LONDON, E.C.2. 14th March, 1

December 31st, 1944.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand:—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	8,250	18	6			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				8,250	18	6
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors:—						
General Fund	571	3	11			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				571	3	11
4. Internal Loans—				—	—	—
5. Investments—						
(As detailed on page 9).						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	19,009	9	6			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				19,609	9	6
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—						
Expenditure from July 1938 to 31st Dec., 1943	33,023	6	4			
Expenditure during the year to 31st Dec., 1944	1,159	9	0			
				34,182	15	4
				£62,614	7	3

Land—Buildings	£27,404	18	2	
Equipment ...	6,777	17	2	
	£34,182	15	4	

SE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1944, as above set forth
ion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and
rmation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the
form System as modified by the instructi ons of King Edward's Hospital Fund
nts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for
(See also Legacies Account

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.				
I. Voluntary Gifts.				
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—				
Annual Subscriptions		262 18 4		
Donations		604 2 10		
Box Collections		— — —		
Entertainments		— — —		
Gifts in Kind				
Other Voluntary Gifts—				
Sundry Cinemas	95 17 9			
Hospital Flag Days ...	160 13 9			
		256 11 6		
			1,123 12 8	
2. Central Funds:—				
King Edward's Hospital Fund		50 0 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund		10 0 0		
Other Central Funds		— — —		
			60 0 0	
				1,183 12 8
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.				
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—				
(a) From Patients and their Societies—				
Patients		2,104 7 3		
Contributory Schemes—				
Hospital Saturday Fund ...		71 5 0		
Hospital Saving Association ...		— — —		
Other Schemes		— — —		
Approved Societies		— — —		
Other Sources		51 5 0		
		2,226 17 3		
(b) From Public Authorities—				
Contributions towards increases in Nurses' Salaries		30 0 0		
			2,256 17 3	
2. Fees:—				
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		— — —		
Other Fees		— — —		
			— — —	
3. Other Receipts			— — —	
				2,256 17 3
III. Invested Property				
Interest, Dividends, etc. *Less* Provision for loss on Redemption			898 18 3	
Rents			568 7 0	
				1,467 5 3
		Ordinary Income		4,907 15 2
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. Legacies			250 0 0	
				250 0 0
		Total Income		5,157 15 2
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year				2,627 13 3
				£7,785 8 5

LEGACIES ACCOUNT, YEAR

To J. H. Ford, deceased	£250 0 0

the Year ended 31st December, 1944, at foot of page).

EXPENDITURE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Provisions			41 5 10
II. Surgery and Dispensary.			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.		272 15 8	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.		4 3 5	
3. Instruments and Appliances		462 0 10	
4. Wines and Spirits		— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff		274 11 3	
6. Sundries		18 1 6	
			1,031 12 8
III. Domestic.			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.		250 13 0	
2. Laundry		58 13 2	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery		79 19 4	
4. Water		15 9 10	
5. Fuel and Lighting		273 5 11	
6. Uniforms		36 1 8	
7. Sundries		— — —	
			714 2 11
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).			
1. Medical		235 2 6	
2. Nursing		623 2 3	
3. Other Officers and Employees		1,593 3 5	
4. Pensions		— — —	
			2,451 8 2
V. Miscellaneous.			
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.		389 2 9	
2. Advertisements		6 15 10	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.			
1. General	54 13 5		
2. War Damage	47 18 9		
		102 12 2	
4. Garden		— — —	
5. Sundries		23 9 0	
			521 19 9
VI. Administration.			
1. Salaries		1,038 7 8	
2. Pensions		— — —	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.		139 2 9	
4. Advertisements		28 17 8	
5. Law Charges		4 10 0	
6. Auditors' Fee		80 6 3	
7. Sundries		67 2 1	
			1,358 6 5
			6,118 15 9
VII. Establishment.			
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant			1,019 0 11
VIII. Finance.			
1. Interest		— — —	
2. Appeals		17 6	
3. Rent		450 0 0	
4. Rates and Taxes		196 14 3	
			647 11 9
	Ordinary Expenditure		7,785 8 5
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Contributions to other Institutions			— — —
	Total Expenditure		£7,785 8 5
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year			— — —
			£7,785 8 5

ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1944.

By Transfer to Income and Expenditure Account £250 0 0

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1944.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1943.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1944	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	—
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	22
(d) Average daily number open during the year	—	—
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	—
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	—
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	—
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	—
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	—
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	—

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1944	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2,265	2,266
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	11,813	10,787
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable.	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home	not applicable.	
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	not applicable.	

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stevens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	50	0	0
1942	Arthur Lloyd, Esq.	500	0	0
1944	J. H. Ford, Esq., J.P.	250	0	0

REGULATIONS FOR PATIENTS

---

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment such sum as may be decided by the Officers of the Hospital.

4. All persons, except emergencies, before being admitted for In-Patient treatment, must first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department, appointments for which may be made by telephone or letter.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All patients are required to conform in every respect to the Regulations of the Hospital and, whilst in the building, to observe order and discipline.

7. All enquiries must be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case must be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

In normal times Out-Patient clinics are held daily from 2-4 p.m. and (except Thursday and Saturday) from 6-7.30 p.m. At present Out-Patient clinics are being held as follows:—

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.

MONDAY.	Mr. H. V. O'Shea	1.30—3.30
TUESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Karl Eisinger	1.30—3.30
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis	1.30—3.30
	Mr. C. Hamblen-Thomas	5.30—6.30
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley	9.30-11.30
FRIDAY.	Mr. R. S. Glennie	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Eric G. Steeler	1—3

New patients are requested to bring a letter from their doctor and to attend at the Lady Almoner's Office punctually at the time of their appointment.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays

---

IN-PATIENTS.

It is hoped that the In-Patient Department will shortly be re-opened. At present In-Patients are being treated under the Emergency Medical Service in hospitals on the outskirts of London, staffed by Surgeons from the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.. The Secretary will give all necessary information regarding this and make arrangements accordingly.

The Leighton Printing Co.
(A.F.P. Co., Ltd.), (T.U.),
274A, Kentish Town Road,
N.W.5.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

of FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

Temporary Address:

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.

Mayfair 5828/9.

HUNDRED & SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1945.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Board of Management and Officers	3
Honorary Medical Staff of Hospital	4-5
Report of the Board of Management	6-7
Investments	8
Statistical Tables	9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Legacies	14
Notes for Patients	15-16

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:

Acting Chairman:—W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M., Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.

A. Booth, F.S.I.,	3 Cedar Way, Berkhampsted, Herts.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.
A. F. Dence,	Braids Wood, Linden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.),	9, Harley Street, W.1.
Jobson Horne, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.(Cantab), M.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
H. A. Lingard,	The Glade, Green Lane, Stanmore, Middx.
C. P. Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,	150 Harley Street, W.1.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.).	66, Harley Street, W.1.
E. F. Power,	"Kassala," Westfield Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks.
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Sir John Forbes Watson,	21, Tothill Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clements Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1, Portman Square, W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeons:

JOBSON HORNE, M.A., M.D. B.CH.(CANTAB), M.R.C.P.(LOND.).

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

IRWIN MOORE,
30A, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1950.

Consulting General Surgeon:

HAMILTON BAILEY, F.R.C.S.,
86, Brook Street, W.1. Mayfair 5001.

Senior Surgeon:

E. D. D. DAVIS, L.D.S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.),
9, Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.1. Langham 1178.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B.; F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
9, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1777.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
66, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3808.

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

MAURICE SORSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
77, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2314.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
5, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 5030.

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.) M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(IREL.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
125, New North Road, Hainault, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
130, Church Street, St John's Wood, N.W.8. Paddington 7789.

K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
61, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000

O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.ED., L.R.F.P.S. (GLASGOW),
52, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. Battersea 0737.

F. O'SULLIVAN, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.,(N.U.I.),
4, Boxtree Road, Harrow Weald, Middx. Grimsdyke 963.

Anaesthetists:

NIEL MCDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., CH.B.(VICT.), D.A.,
146, Wood Street, Barnet, Herts. Barnet 6180.

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
27, Wimpole Street, W.1. Langham 3977

V. EADES VESSELL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
6, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 4030.

MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

GEORGE BELLMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
The Cottage, Potten End, Berkhampsted. Berkhampsted 425.

J. U. HUMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
132, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2668.

GWENDOLINE I. WILKINS, M.B., B.S.,
39, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W.19. Wimbledon 2600.

Physician:

F. E. SAXBY WILLIS, M.C., M.D., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4013.

Ophthalmologist:

A. RUGG-GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Neurological Surgeon:

WYLIE MCKISSOCK, M.S., F.R.C.S.,
20, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2185.

Stomatologist:

C. BOWDLER HENRY, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.,
62, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1612, 2758.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. BULL, M.B., M.R.C.P.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Pathologist:

Vacant.

Postgraduate Lecturer:

KARL EISINGER, L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.), M.D.(VIENNA),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1466.

Speech Therapist:

MISS SYLVIAN MARTIN,
(Licentiate of the College of Speech Therapists.)
Caemar House, 151, Chudleigh Road, S.E.4. Lee Green 5079.

Medical Electro-Therapist:

MISS G. A. TAYLOR, C.S.P., M.E., L.E.T.,
120, Wigmore Street, W.1. Welbeck 4886.

Matron:

Vacant

Almoner:

MISS E. M. LINDLEY.

Dispenser:

MISS DOREEN BURLES.

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1945.

After one full year of peace we should like to be able to report that the conditions usually associated with peace time were rapidly returning. But we cannot do so yet. Such improvements as we have been able to make in our Hospital Services have been carried out under very considerable difficulty; and with the National Health Services Bill before Parliament the future is very uncertain.

During the year under review the number of patients attending at our temporary premises has steadily increased and at times there is considerable congestion within the building. It is quite clear that we cannot remain in 14-16 Granville Place much longer and at the same time give adequate attention to all the patients who would come. Moreover, our in-patients have been accommodated during the war at an E.M.S. Hospital at Watford. This arrangement has been a handicap to the Medical Staff, and it is certain that the E.M.S. Services will shortly be terminated. We must therefore secure premises that will provide us with the necessary facilities for Surgical treatment of our in-patients as well as more space for our out-patient clinics.

The whole question is engaging the serious attention of the Board of Management and a solution sought which is likely to receive the sanction of the Ministry of Health and to afford us an opportunity for maintaining and developing our status as the oldest Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital in the Metropolis.

Accordingly we are glad to be able to report that we are hoping shortly to acquire three large freehold houses in Lancaster Gate, which in the view of the Board of Management can without much expense be easily adapted to our present needs. These premises will provide ample accommodation for the increasing number of patients who attend our clinics as well as operating theatre or theatres, a reasonable number of beds in different wards including some for paying patients and excellent rooms for our nurses and the domestic staff.

Since April 1945 we have recorded detailed monthly statistics of the departmental activties, and these are shown on page 15. The only comment needed here is on the progess of two departments which we have been fostering, as the pioneers of a much needed service to the Deaf, namely our Deaf Speech Therapy Clinics and Hearing Aid Clinics.

With regard to these departments it can be noted that the provision of Hearing Aids for the Deaf has been engaging the attention of various Authorities for a long time. In our view, the provision of Hearing Aids and the Psychological reaction of the patient to mechanical contrivances designed to assist his hearing should be under the closest supervision of the Otologist. In the same manner

the teaching of the Deaf to speak, particularly in the case of young children, is too important a matter to be left outside the supervision of the skilled Medical Specialist. Our experience in both these directions indicates the great possibilities which there are, not only by the alleviation of mental anxiety and adverse psychological reaction of deafness but also in the benefits which can be introduced by proper after care and rehabilitation of sufferers. We shall continue our efforts and research in these directions.

It is too early to say yet how the National Health Scheme will affect us; but we may express the hope that we shall be permitted to find a place worthy of our traditions and past service to the Public.

In our report last year we expressed the hope that we should shortly be able to recommence our Post-graduate Courses of instruction. During the past year we have held four such courses, each of which have been very well attended and highly appreciated.

We are much indebted to our Medical Staff for the enthusiasm and effort which they have expended in this direction and for so generously giving their time, during a period when they have all been working at very high pressure; and in particular to Mr. Eisinger who has undertaken the planning and detailed arrangements of each course.

Turning to the Financial Accounts, the income of the Hospital increased this year by £2,665, of which two-thirds were contributed from patients on account of services rendered. Increases in expenditure amounting only to £484 over the previous year, were due chiefly to advances in salaries and wages which have been awarded by various Government Committees to nurses, domestics as well as technical staffs.

Substantial savings which were effected on the Establishment charges were offset to some extent by the provision of a small and much needed canteen, for the use of patients and staff.

The resulting excess of expenditure over income of £446 compares favourably with a similar excess of £2,628 in 1944.

During the year we have re-organised the Research Department and have appointed a Committee from among our Consulting staff to organise and correlate its activities. We have been offered a generous contribution over a period of seven years for the establishment of a full-time Research Fellowship, and we hope that we shall shortly be able to make an appointment in connection with this Fellowship.

Our thanks are again due to our Administrator and all members of the staff who have worked with unhesitating loyalty and devotion.

WM. HANBURY AGGS, *Acting Chairman.*

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1945.

Included in Balance Sheet (Page 11).

	Book Value £	s.	d.	Market Value £	s.	d.
ENDOWMENTS:—						
£100 War Loan 3½%	100	0	0	103	5	0
£883 Consols 2½%	500	0	0	805	14	9
	600	0	0	908	19	9
GENERAL FUND:—						
Hovis Smith Bequest—						
£7,043 9 4 War Loan 3% 1955/59	7,085	6	4	7,219	11	0
£616 18 0 Savings Bonds 3% 1955/65	616	18	0	629	4	9
£1,047 6 3 National Defence 3% 1954/58 ...	1,058	13	9	1,068	5	2
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/58	992	15	6	1,005	0	0
£2,237 Glasgow Corporation 5% 1945/55 ...	2,237	0	0	2,237	0	0
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968 ...	377	10	0	530	0	0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/49	396	0	0	404	0	0
£615 6 5 New South Wales 5¼% 1947/57 ...	631	10	2	633	15	7
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428	13	8	3,198	0	5
£1,500 Defence Bonds 3% Post Office Issue ...	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
Other Sources—						
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670	18	10	733	8	11
	£17,995	6	3	£19,158	5	10

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1945.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1944.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1945	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	—
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	22
(d) Average daily number open during the year	—	—
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	—
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	—
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	—
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	—
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	—
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	—

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1945	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	2,785	2,265
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	15,588	11,813
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable.	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home	not applicable.	
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	not applicable.	

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors:—			
(1) General Fund		1,201 8 4	
(2) Buildings and Equipment		— — —	
			1,201 8 4
2. Loans to Hospital			— — —
3. Capital Accounts:—			
(a) Hospital Endowments		600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds		— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...		5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund			
Balance at 31.12.44 ...	54,920 0 4		
Add Refund of War Damage First Aid Repairs, previously charged in General Fund Expenditure in the years 1941 and 1943	260 17 5		
	55,180 17 9		
Less Excess Expenditure over Income for the Year ...	446 7 4		
		54,734 10 5	
(e) Suspense Funds		— — —	
			60,762 14 6
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds			— — —
			£61,964 2 10

W. HANBURY AGGS) Members of the
A. FRANK DENCE) Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. I
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best o
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Re
relating to the treatment of Free Legacies dated December 1940 of Hospital

Salisbury House, London Wall, LONDON, E.C.2. 7th May,

December 31st, 1945.

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand:—		
On account of—		
(a) Endowments	— — —	
(b) Special Funds	— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	— — —	
(d) General Fund	8,080 15 11	
(e) Suspense Funds	— — —	
		8,080 15 11
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—		— — —
3. Sundry Debtors:—		
General Fund	688 7 1	
Buildings and Equipment	— — —	
		688 7 1
4. Internal Loans—		— — —
5. Investments—		
(As detailed on page 8).		
(a) Hospital Endowments	600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds	— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	— — —	
(d) General Fund	17,995 6 3	
(e) Suspense Funds	— — —	
		18,595 6 3
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure from July 1938 to 31st Dec., 1944	34,182 15 4	
Expenditure during the year to 31st Dec., 1945	416 18 3	
		34,599 13 7
		£61,964 2 10

Land & Buildings ...	£27,404 18 2
Equipment ...	7,194 15 5
	£34,599 13 7

E & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1945, as above set forth on such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and mation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the orm System as modified by the instructi ons of King Edward's Hospital Fund ts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for
(See also Legacies Account

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.				
I. Voluntary Gifts.				
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—				
Annual Subscriptions		129 17 6		
Donations		1,423 15 6		
Box Collections		1 4 5		
Entertainments		— — —		
Gifts in Kind		— — —		
Other Voluntary Gifts—				
Cinemas	104 0 0			
Hospital Flag Days	141 10 2			
		245 10 2		
			1,800 7 7	
2. Central Funds:—				
King Edward's Hospital Fund		50 0 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund		50 0 0		
Other Central Funds		— — —		
			100 0 0	
				1,900 7 7
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.				
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—				
(a) From Patients and their Societies—				
Patients		3,909 6 10		
Contributory Schemes—				
Hospital Saturday Fund ...		45 0 0		
Hospital Saving Association ...		— — —		
Other Schemes		— — —		
Approved Societies		— — —		
Other Sources		207 1 0		
		4,161 7 10		
(b) From Public Authorities—				
Contributions towards increases in Nurses Salaries		93 0 0		
			4,254 7 10	
2. Fees:—				
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		— — —		
Other Fees		— — —		
			— — —	
3. Other Receipts			— — —	
				4.254 7 10
III. Invested Property				
Interest, Dividends, etc. *Less* Provision for loss on Redemption			894 1 6	
Rents			563 19 3	
				1,458 0 9
		Ordinary Income		7,612 16 2
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. Legacies			210 0 0	
				210 0 0
		Total Income		7,822 16 2
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year				446 7 4
				£8,269 3 6

LEGACIES ACCOUNT, YEAR

1945 July To	Henry Goddard, Esq.	100 0 0
,,	W. S. Dexter, Esq.	100 0 0
Dec. ,,	Miss P. Haes	10 0 0
		£210 0 0

he Year ended 31st December, 1945.
at foot of page).

EXPENDITURE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
RDINARY.			
I. Provisions			249 4 10
II. Surgery and Dispensary.			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.		423 8 11	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.		6 16 10	
3. Instruments and Appliances		363 13 9	
4. Wines and Spirits		— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff		300 19 6	
6. Sundries		60 5 0	
			1,155 4 0
III. Domestic.			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.		61 3 5	
2. Laundry		103 4 5	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery		42 13 7	
4. Water		7 17 9	
5. Fuel and Lighting		262 3 9	
6. Uniforms		2 1 2	
7. Sundries		10 4	
			479 14 5
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).			
1. Medical		398 12 7	
2. Nursing		756 18 11	
3. Other Officers and Employees		2,267 0 11	
4. Pensions		— — —	
			3,422 12 5
V. Miscellaneous.			
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.		249 6 7	
2. Advertisements		24 6 8	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.			
1. General	100 0 8		
2. War Damage	18 7 6		
		118 18 2	
4. Garden		— — —	
5. Sundries		81 8 0	
			473 19 5
VI. Administration.			
1. Salaries		1,036 3 10	
2. Pensions		— — —	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.		269 11 11	
4. Advertisements		43 17 4	
5. Law Charges		— — —	
6. Auditors' Fee		122 15 0	
7. Sundries		132 19 6	
			1,605 7 7
			7,386 2 8
VII. Establishment.			
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant			238 16 4
III. Finance.			
1. Interest		— — —	
2. Appeals		— — —	
3. Rent		450 0 0	
4. Rates and Taxes		194 4 6	
			644 4 6
		Ordinary Expenditure	8,269 3 6
XTRAORDINARY.			
I. Contributions to other Institutions			— — —
		Total Expenditure	8,269 3 6
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year			— — —
			£8,269 3 6

NDED 31st DECEMBER, 1945.

Transfer to Income and Expenditure Account	£210 0 0
	£210 0 0

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stevens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	50	0	0
1942	Arthur Lloyd, Esq.	500	0	0
1944	J. H. Ford, Esq., J.P.	250	0	0
1945	Walter Stephen Dexter, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1945	Henry Goddard, Esq.	100	0	0
1945	Miss Phoebe Haes	10	0	0

See Board of Management Report, Page 6.

Detailed attendances in the various Special Departments are as follows:

1946	Speech Therapy.	Audiometric.	Pathological Laboratories.	X-Ray.	Physiotherapy.
April	127	53	82	55	105
May	113	64	115	51	106
June	101	41	109	61	102
July	42	88	85	39	48
August	151	17	—	—	10
September	142	117	33	56	72
October	162	140	114	62	162
November	185	144	87	63	171
December	124	90	44	58	—

Although these departments, especially the Speech Therapy and the Audiometric, have been in existence for years detailed monthly attendances have been recorded only from April 1945 and are shown above.

NOTES FOR PATIENTS

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment.

4. Except for emergency cases all patients requiring in-patient treatment should first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department, appointments for which may be made by telephone or letter.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All enquiries should be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case should be quoted.

OUT-PATIENTS

In normal times Out-Patient clinics are held daily from 2-4 p.m. and (except Thursday and Saturday) from 6-7.30 p.m. At present Out-Patient clinics are being held as follows:—

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.

MONDAY.	Mr. H. V. O'Shea	1.30—3.30
TUESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Karl Eisinger	1.30—3.30
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson	9.30—11.30
	Mr. C. A. Francis	1.30—3.30
	Mr. C. Hamblen-Thomas	5.30—6.30
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley	9.30-11.30
FRIDAY.	Mr. R. S. Glennie	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Eric G. Steeler	1—3

New patients are requested to bring a letter from their doctor and to attend at the Lady Almoner's Office punctually at the time of their appointment.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays

---

IN-PATIENTS.

It is hoped that the In-Patient Department will shortly be re-opened. At present In-Patients are being treated under the Emergency Medical Service in hospitals on the outskirts of London, staffed by Surgeons from the Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital.. The Secretary will give all necessary information regarding this and make arrangements accordingly.

19

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

late of FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

NOW

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.

Mayfair 5828/9.

HUNDRED & EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1946.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Board of Management and Officers	3
Honorary Medical Staff of Hospital	4-5
Report of the Board of Management	6
Investments	7
Statistical Tables	8-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Legacies	14
Notes for Patients	15

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman :—W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
A. Booth, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	Rowan Cottage, Furze Grove, Kingswood, Surrey.
A. F. Dence,	Braids Wood, Linden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.),	26, Harley Street, W.1.
Jobson Horne, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.(Cantab), M.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
H. A. Lingard,	The Glade, Green Lane, Stanmore, Middx.
C. P. Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,	150 Harley Street, W.1.
C. R. C. Marlow.	Bank Buildings, St. Bride's Street, Ludgate Circus, E.C.4.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(Eng.).	66, Harley Street, W.1.
E. F. Power,	"Kassala," Westfield Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clements Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1, Portman Square, W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF

Consulting Surgeons:

JOBSON HORNE, M.A., M.D. B.CH.(CANTAB), M.R.C.P.(LOND.).

H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.

IRWIN MOORE, M.B., C.M. (EDIN.)
30A, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1950.

Consulting General Surgeon:

HAMILTON BAILEY, F.R.C.S. (ENG.)
86, Brook Street, W.1. Mayfair 5001.

Senior Surgeon:

E. D. D. DAVIS, F.R.C.S. (ENG.),
9, Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.1. Langham 1178.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.

CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.

HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., (N.U.I.), D.L.O., (ENG),
66, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3808.

CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S.,
150, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.

KARL EISINGER, M.D.(VIENNA), L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1206.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.

ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
5, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 5030.

Senior Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(IREL.), D.L.O., R.C.P.S.(ENG.)
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.

LIONEL ABBOTT CANAAN, F.R.C.S.,
125, New North Road, Hainault, Ilford, Essex. Chigwell 442.

J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
412, Edgware Road, W.2. Paddington 7789.

K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
46, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000.

O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.(EDIN.), L.R.F.P.S. (GLASGOW),
52, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. Battersea 0737.

F. O'SULLIVAN, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O.,(N.U.I.).
4, Boxtree Road, Harrow Weald, Middx. Grimsdyke 963.

Anaesthetists:

MAURICE W. P. HUDSON, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
36, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 3977 & 3471.

MARGARET TAYLOR, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

GEORGE BELLMAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
The Cottage, Potten End, Berkhampsted. Berkhampsted 425.

HELEN BARNES, M.B., B.S.,
41, Devonshire Street, W.1. Welbeck 8407.

Physician:

F. E. SAXBY WILLIS, M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P., (LOND).,
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4013.

Ophthalmologist:

A. RUGG-GUNN, M.B., F.R.C.S., (ENG.),
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Neurological Surgeon:

WYLIE MCKISSOCK, M.S., F.R.C.S. (ENG.),
20, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2185.

Stomatologist:

C. BOWDLER HENRY, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S.,
62, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1612 & 2758.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. BULL, M.B., M.R.C.P., (LOND.),
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Consulting Pathologist:

F. A. KNOTT, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 3605.

Postgraduate Lecturer:

KARL EISINGER, M.D.(VIENNA), L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1206.

Speech Therapist:

MISS SYLVIAN MARTIN,
(Licentiate of the College of Speech Therapists,)
Caemar House, 151, Chudleigh Road, S.E.4. Lee Green 5079.

Medical Electro-Therapist:

MISS G. A. TAYLOR, C.S.P., M.E., L.E.T.,
120, Wigmore Street, W.1. Welbeck 4886.

Matron:

Vacant

Almoner:

MISS E. M. LINDLEY.

Dispenser:

MISS DOREEN BURLES.

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1946.

The increase in the number of attendances at the Out-patient Department during the past year 26,927 for 1946 as compared with 15,588 in 1945 must be regarded as satisfactory.

Most of our in-patients have been accommodated at Watford E.M.S. Hospital and we have now made arrangements with the Catholic Nursing Institute, Lambeth, to have a small number of beds for special cases.

The premises for which we were negotiating last year were not purchased and the Board have had to look elsewhere for premises for the In-patient Department and we hope shortly to acquire a property which will provide a reasonable number of beds. We shall, however, retain the Out-patient Department in these premises at Granville Place which will remain the Hospital's registered address.

Several postgraduate courses have been held with great success during the year under review and the work of our special departments, especially the hearing aid clinics, is steadily growing.

A School of Audiometrics was started during the year for training medical auxilliaries in taking correct audiometric charts and fitting hearing aids. The students are taught how to handle deaf-mute children and the principles of lip-reading. The Audiometric Department is one of the busiest in the Hospital and is rapidly expanding.

From the audited Balance Sheet and Accounts which accompany this report, it will be realised that the finances of the Hospital are causing cincern for although the Government will presumably be taking over all hospitals next year, we have to meet our growing expenses until April, 1948.

On behalf of the Board of Management, I should like to convey to the Medical and Lay staffs our appreciation of their loyal service under the difficult conditions in which they have to work and our warmest thanks to those friends who still continue their donations and subscriptions to the Hospital funds.

WM. HANBURY AGGS, *Chairman.*

INVESTMENTS HELD on 31st DECEMBER, 1946.

Included in Balance Sheet (Page 11).

	Book Value £ s. d.	Market Value £ s. d.
ENDOWMENTS:—		
£100 War Loan 3½%	100 0 0	108 0 0
£883 Consols 2½%	500 0 0	869 15 0
	600 0 0	977 15 0
GENERAL FUND:—		
Hovis Smith Bequest—		
£7,043 9 4 War Loan 3% 1955/59	7,080 13 4	7,642 4 8
£616 18 0 Savings Bonds 3% 1955/65	616 18 0	669 6 9
£1,047 6 3 National Defence 3% 1954/58 ...	1,057 5 4	1,123 8 8
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/58	992 15 6	1,060 0 0
£2,237 Glasgow Corporation 3% 1963/66 ...	2,237 0 0	2,438 6 8
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968 ...	377 10 0	585 0 0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/49	396 0 0	408 0 0
£615 6 5 New South Wales 5¼% 1947/57 ...	623 8 4	627 6 10
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428 13 8	3,590 6 0
£1,500 Defence Bonds 3% Post Office Issue ...	1,500 0 0	1,500 0 0
Other Sources—		
£710/7/2 War Loan 3½%	670 18 10	767 3 5
	£17,981 3 0	£20,411 3 0

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1946.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1945.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1946	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	22	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	—
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	22
(d) Average daily number open during the year	—	—
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	—
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	—
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	—
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	—
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	—
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	—

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1946.			Previous year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of officials) ...					
2. Surgery and Dispensary ..					
3. Domestic ...		In-Patient Department Closed.			
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...					
5. Miscellaneous ..					
6. Administration					
Statistical Cost					
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...					
8. Finance ...					
Total Cost £					

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in (a) above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 $^{1}/_{7}$)

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1946.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1945.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS. (a) Number.	Numbers in 1946	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3,438	2,785
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	26,927	15,588
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable.	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home	not applicable.	
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	not applicable.	

(b). Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1946.			Previous Year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of officials) ...	424 19 2	3.8	29.7	3.8	21.5
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	1,439 15 1	12.8	100.5	17.7	99.6
3. Domestic ...	533 13 3	4.7	37.2	7.3	41.3
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	5,020 12 4	44.8	350.5	52.7	295.0
5. Miscellaneous ..	512 8 11	4.6	35.8	7.6	40.8
6. Administration	1,581 15 1	14.1	110.4	24.7	138.3
Statistical Cost	9,513 3 10	84.8	664.1	113.8	636.5
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	32 0 1	.3	2.2	3.7	20.6
8. Finance ...	633 10 7	5.6	44.2	10.0	55.5
Total Cost £	10,178 14 6	90.7	710.5	127.5	712.6

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in (a) above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and Total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in (a) above).

BALANCE SHE

LIABILITIES.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors:—				
(1) General Fund			1,169 18 1	
(2) Buildings and Equipment			— — —	
				1,169 18 1
2. Loans to Hospital				— — —
3. Capital Accounts:—				
(a) Hospital Endowments			600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds			95 17 11	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...			5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund				
Balance as at 31st Dec. 1945		54,734 10 5		
Less Transfer to Special Funds to adjust ...	71 13 3			
Excess of Expenditure over Income for the Year	2,937 9 7			
		3,009 2 10		
			51,725 7 7	
(e) Suspense Funds			— — —	
				57,849 9 7
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds				— — —
				£59,019 7 8

W. HANBURY AGGS
A. FRANK DENCE
} Members of the Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN EA
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In o
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of o
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revis
relating to the treatment of Free Legacies dated December 1940 of Hospital A

Salisbury House, London Wall, LONDON. E.C.2. 31st March, 19

at December 31st, 1946.

ASSETS.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand:—		
On account of—		
(a) Endowments	— — —	
(b) Special Funds	95 17 11	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	— — —	
(d) General Fund	5,139 3 1	
(e) Suspense Funds	— — —	
		5,235 1 0
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand—		— — —
3. Sundry Debtors:—		
General Fund	490 2 7	
Buildings and Equipment	— — —	
		490 2 7
4. Internal Loans—		— — —
5. Investments—		
(As detailed on page 8).		
(a) Hospital Endowments	600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds	— — —	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	— — —	
(d) General Fund	17,981 3 0	
(e) Suspense Funds	— — —	
		18,581 3 0
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital—		
Expenditure from July 1938 to 31st Dec., 1945	34,599 13 7	
Expenditure during the year to 31st Dec., 1946	113 7 6	
Land & Buildings ... £27,404 18 2		34,713 1 1
Equipment ... 7,308 2 11		
£34,713 1 1		£59,019 7 8

OSE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1946, as above set forth
inion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and
formation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the
niform System as modified by the instructions of King Edward's Hospital Fund
unts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT fo

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.
ORDINARY.				
I. Voluntary Gifts.				
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc:—				
Annual Subscriptions		188 2 7		
Donations		365 5 1		
Box Collections		— — —		
Entertainments		— — —		
Gifts in Kind		— — —		
Other Voluntary Gifts—				
Cinemas	349 9 10			
Flag Days	113 7 6			
Others	37 0 0			
		499 17 4		
			1,053 5 0	
2. Central Funds:—				
King Edward's Hospital Fund		50 0 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund		80 0 0		
Other Central Funds		— — —		
			130 0 0	
				1,183 5
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.				
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—				
(a) From Patients and their Societies—				
Patients		4,225 9 3		
Contributory Schemes—				
Hospital Saturday Fund ...		86 5 0		
Hospital Saving Association ...		— — —		
Other Schemes		— — —		
Approved Societies		— — —		
Other Sources		299 1 11		
		4,610 16 2		
(b) From Public Authorities—				
Contributions towards increases in Nurses Salaries		131 12 2		
			4,742 8 4	
2. Fees:—				
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		— — —		
Other Fees		— — —		
			— — —	
3. Other Receipts			— — —	
				4,742 8
III. Invested Property				
Interest, Dividends, etc. *Less* Provision for loss on Redemption			769 12 0	
Rents			545 19 7	
				1,315 11
		Ordinary Income		7,241 4 11
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. Legacies			— — —	
		Total Income		7,241 4 1
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the year				2,937 9 7
				£10,178 14

the Year to the 31st December, 1946.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.		
I. Provisions		424 19 2
II. Surgery and Dispensary.		
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc.	416 7 0	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	11 11 9	
3. Instruments and Appliances	651 5 6	
4. Wines and Spirits	— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	323 17 0	
6. Sundries	36 13 10	
		1,439 15 1
III. Domestic.		
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	34 11 5	
2. Laundry	122 4 4	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	69 0 10	
4. Water	8 19 4	
5. Fuel and Lighting	297 19 7	
6. Uniforms	11 0	
7. Sundries	6 9	
		533 13 3
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
1. Medical	347 0 7	
2. Nursing	1,398 5 5	
3. Other Officers and Employees	3,275 6 4	
4. Pensions	— — —	
		5 020 12 4
V. Miscellaneous.		
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	326 18 5	
2. Advertisements	27 16 10	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	120 10 8	
4. Garden	— — —	
5. Sundries	37 3 0	
		512 8 11
VI. Administration.		
1. Salaries	1,284 15 10	
2. Pensions	— — —	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	166 2 1	
4. Advertisements	19 2 6	
5. Law Charges	— — —	
6. Auditors' Fee	52 18 6	
7. Sundries	58 16 2	
		1,581 15 1
		9,513 3 10
VII. Establishment.		
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant		32 0 1
VIII. Finance.		
1. Interest	— — —	
2. Appeals	— — —	
3. Rent	450 0 0	
4. Rates and Taxes	183 10 7	
		633 10 7
Ordinary Expenditure		10,178 14 6
EXTRAORDINARY.		
I. Contributions to other Institutions		— — —
Total Expenditure		10,178 14 6
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year		— —
		£10,178 14 6

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq.	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq. ...	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D. ...	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stevens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	50	0	0
1942	Arthur Lloyd, Esq.	500	0	0
1944	J. H. Ford, Esq., J.P.	250	0	0
1945	Walter Stephen Dexter, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1945	Henry Goddard, Esq.	100	0	0
1945	Miss Phoebe Haes	10	0	0

NOTES FOR PATIENTS

1. The Hospital is intended for patients who cannot afford to obtain privately efficient medical advice and treatment.

2. The Board reserve the right to refuse treatment to patients whom they consider are not suitable persons for Hospital benefit.

3. All patients are expected, according to their means, to contribute towards the cost of their maintenance and treatment.

4. Except for emergency cases all patients requiring in-patient treatment should first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department, appointments for which may be made by telephone or letter.

5. With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

6. All enquiries should be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case should be quoted.

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

MONDAY.	Mr. H. V. O'Shea	1.30—3.30
TUESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Karl Eisinger	1.30—3.30
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson	9.30—11.30
	Mr. C. A. Francis	1.30—3.30
	Mr. C. Hamblen-Thomas	5.30—6.30
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley	9.30-11.30
FRIDAY.	Mr. R. S. Glennie	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Eric G. Steeler	1—3

New patients are requested to bring a letter from their doctor and to attend at the Lady Almoner's Office punctually at the time of their appointment.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays

THE LEIGHTON PRINTING CO.,
(A.F.P. CO. LTD.)
274A KENTISH TOWN ROAD,
LONDON, N.W. 5.

THE METROPOLITAN EAR, NOSE and THROAT HOSPITAL

(1838) (Incorporated)

Sectional Special Hospital of the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, 1914-1919.

late of FITZROY SQUARE, W.1.

NOW

14/16 GRANVILLE PLACE, W.1.
Mayfair 5828/9.

and

4/5 COLLINGHAM GARDENS, S.W.5.
Flaxman 7721.

HUNDRED & NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

and

BALANCE SHEET

For the Year ended 31st December,

1947.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Board of Management and Officers	3
Honorary Medical Staff of Hospital	4-6
Report of the Board of Management	7
Statistical Tables	8-9
Balance Sheet	10-11
Income and Expenditure Account	12-13
Investments	14
Legacies	15
Notes for Patients	16

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT AND OFFICERS

Board of Management

Chairman:—W. Hanbury Aggs, M.A., LL.M.,	Goldsmith Building, Temple, E.C.4.
J. Mayhew Allen, F.I.A.,	24, The Downsway, Sutton, Surrey.
A. C. Binnie,	Hatchways, Castle Hill, Brenchley, Kent.
A. Booth, F.S.I.,	284, Camden Road, N.7.
Allan M. Brooks, F.C.A.,	Rowan Cottage, Furze Grove, Kingswood, Surrey.
A. F. Dence,	Braids Wood, Linden Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
Clement Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch.(Cantab.),	75, Wimpole Street, W.1.
C. Hamblen-Thomas, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.)	26, Harley Street, W.1.
William F. Hood,	31, Iverna Gardens, W.8.
Jobson Horne, M.A., M.D., B.Ch.(Cantab.), M.R.C.P.(Lond.),	Mereworth, near Maidstone.
H. Buckland Jones, M.B., C.M., (Edin.),	13, Queen Anne Street, W.1.
C. P. Malley, M.B., F.R.C.S.,	30a, Wimpole Street, W.1.
C. R. C. Marlow,	Bank Buildings, St. Bride Street, Ludgate Circus, E.C.4.
Herbert V. O'Shea, M.D., M.Ch., D.L.O.,	66, Harley Street, W.1.
E. F. Power,	"Kassala," Westfield Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks.
Miles Prance,	2, Clement's Inn, Strand, W.C.2.
F. Patrick Spicer,	3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.4.
R. Scott Stevenson, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(Edin.),	31, Harley Street, W.1.
Derek Webster, F.C.A.,	136, Baker Street, W.1.

Honorary Secretary:

Clement A. Francis, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab), 75, Wimpole Street, W.1.

Honorary Solicitor:

Miles Prance, 2, Clements Inn, Strand, W.C.2.

Secretary:

Miss B. Warshaw.

Bankers:

Messrs. C. Hoare & Co., 37, Fleet Street, E.C.4.
Westminster Bank, Ltd., 1, Portman Square, W.1.

Auditors:

Messrs. James, Edwards & Co., Salisbury House, London Wall, E.C.2.

HONORARY MEDICAL STAFF, 1948

Consulting Surgeons:

JOBSON HORNE, M.A., M.D., B.CH.(CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.(LOND.)
H. BUCKLAND JONES, M.B., C.M.(EDIN.),
13, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 1920.
IRWIN MOORE, M.B., C.M. (EDIN.),
30A, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1950.

Senior Surgeon:

E. D. D. DAVIS, F.R.C.S. (ENG.),
9, Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W.1. Langham 1178.

Surgeons:

R. SCOTT STEVENSON, M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.),
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.
C. HAMBLEN-THOMAS, M.B., B.S.(LOND.), F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), F.R.C.S.(ENG.),
26, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2252.
CLEMENT FRANCIS, M.A., M.B., B.CH.(CANTAB.),
75, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 4078.
HERBERT V. O'SHEA, M.D., M.CH., D.L.O.,
66, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3808.
CECIL PATRICK MALLEY, M.B., F.R.C.S. (ENG.),
30A, Wimpole Street, W.1. Welbeck 1440.
CARL EISINGER, M.D.(VIENNA), L.R.C.P. & S.(EDIN.),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1206.
CLIFFORD EVANS, F.R.C.S., D.L.O.,
10, Harley Street, W.1. Prospect 4842.
BOYES KORKIS, M.B., F.R.C.S., (EDIN.), D.L.O.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.

Assistant Surgeons:

ROBERT S. GLENNIE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
97, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4246.
ERIC GORDON STEELER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
5, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 5030.

Clinical Assistants:

MAURICE O'REGAN, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., D.L.O.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 3906.
J. C. LEIGH, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
412, Edgware Road, W.2. Paddington 7789.
K. LINDENBAUM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
46, Green Lane, Hendon, N.W.4. Hendon 9000.
O. W. NELKI, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E., L.R.F.P.S.G.,
52, Nightingale Lane, S.W.12. Battersea 0737.
RICHARD E. BATSON, M.B., CH.B.,
31, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2561.
LIONEL J. STOLL, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
5, Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3. Hampstead 2656.
M. H. LUSTY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
101, St. Mark's Road, N. Kensington, W.10. Ladbrooke 3848.
CONSTANCE NAPIER, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
147, Chiltern Court, Baker Street, W.1. Welbeck 5544.
MARGARET SCOTT STEVENSON, M.B., CH.B. (EDIN.),
14, Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.1. Terminus 1540.

Anaesthetists:

Maurice W. P. Hudson, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S,, L.R.C.P., D.A.,
36, Queen Anne Street, W.1. Langham 3977 & 3471.

Margaret Taylor, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
65, Portland Place, W.1. Welbeck 6505.

George Bellman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
The Cottage, Potten End, Berkhampsted. Berkhampsted 425.

Helen Barnes, M.B., B.S.,
41, Devonshire Street, W.1. Welbeck 8407.

Alison R. Kerridge, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.,
69, St. Mary's Mansions, W.2. Paddington 7371.

G. A. Willis, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), D.A.,
64, Chesil Court, Chelsea Manor Street, S.W.3. Flaxman 4426.

James Leighton Hopkins, L.M.S.S.A., D.A.,
1, Marlborough Crescent, Bedford Park, W.4. Chiswick 5278.

G. E. Hale Enderby, M.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.A.,
60, Woodhill Crescent, Kenton, Middlesex.
Wordsworth 3182. Langham 3132.

G. A. Gunderson, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.A.,
Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Goldhawk Road, Hammersmith, W.6.
Riverside 2471.

Physician:

F. E. Saxby Willis, M.C., M.D., M.R.C.P., (Lond.),
71, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 4013.

General Surgeon:

Hamilton Bailey, F.R.C.S. (Eng.),
86, Brook Street, W.1. Mayfair 5001.

Ophthalmologist:

A. Rugg-Gunn, M.B., F.R.C.S., (Eng.),
18, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1862.

Neurological Surgeon:

Wylie McKissock, M.S., F.R.C.S. (Eng.),
20, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 2185.

Stomatologist:

C. Bowdler Henry, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., F.D.S., R.C.S,
62, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1612 & 2758.

Radiologist:

H. C. H. Bull, M.B., M.R.C.P., (Lond.),
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 2626.

Consulting Pathologist:

F. A. Knott, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.,
87, Harley Street, W.1. Welbeck 3605.

Medical Psychologist:

Hilda Weber, M.D., B.Sc., D.P.M.,
3, Devonshire Place, W.1. Welbeck 6443.

Neuro-Psychiatrist:

Kenneth Hazell, M.R.C.P., D.P.M.,
Charnwood, Homefield Road, Warlingham, Surrey.
Upper Warlingham 2720.

Postgraduate Lecturer:

Carl Eisinger, M.D.(Vienna), L.R.C.P. & S.(Edin.),
84, Harley Street, W.1. Langham 1206.

Registrar:

A. J. Blayney, M.B., B.Ch., N.U.I.

Speech Therapist:

Miss Sylvian Martin,
(Licentiate of the College of Speech Therapists),
Caemar House, 151, Chudleigh Road, S.E.4. Lee Green 5079

Medical Electro-Therapist:

Miss G. A. Taylor, C.S.P., M.E., L.E.T.,
120, Wigmore Street, W.1. Welbeck 4886.

Matron:

Miss Mary Lawler, S.R.N.

Almoner:

Miss E. M. Lindley.

Dispenser:

Miss Doreen Burles

CHAIRMAN'S REPORT, 1947.

This year the Board of Management presents its 109th Annual Report and audited accounts. The National Health Service will come into force on 5th July, 1948, and this Annual General Meeting is, therefore, our last, as the Hospital will come under Government control after that date.

Arrangements were made early in 1947 with the Catholic Nursing Institute for this Hospital to have beds there, and the previous procedure of sending patients to Watford was discontinued. We are most grateful to the Reverend Mother and Sisters for the kind attention and care they gave our patients. In September, we were successful in purchasing a well-known nursing home, consisting of two freehold houses at 4/5, Collingham Gardens, Kensington, S.W.5., where we now have forty-five beds and a Nurses' Home. With the approval of the Regional Board we are proposing to sell our premises in Fitzroy Square and Grafton Way.

During the year progress has been made in the Hearing Aid Department, and the Hospital now grants Certificates to those students who, after six months' training in Audiometry, etc., pass an examination as to their proficiency.

Owing to increases in the costs of all commodities, and particularly in the salaries and wages, our expenditure for 1947 was higher than ever before. The income from patients has been maintained.

It is not possible to forecast the future, but we are prepared to carry on and do our part to help make the nationalised service a success.

We should like to convey to the Medical and Lay Staffs the Board of Management's appreciation of their loyal service during the past year.

W. Hanbury Aggs, *Chairman.*

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1947.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1946.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(a) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1947	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Beds—		
(a) Complement at 31st December	45	22
(b) Average daily complement during the year ...	22	22
(c) „ „ number closed during the year owing to:—		
(i) Rebuilding or extension schemes ...	—	—
(ii) Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection	—	—
(iii) Other causes (War)	22	22
(d) Average daily number open during the year	—	—
(e) „ „ „ occupied during the year	—	—
(2) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	—	—
(3) Number of In-Patients admitted during year ...	—	—
(4) „ „ „ in the Hospital at the end of the year	—	—
(5) Average number of days each Patient was resident. (Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion)	—	—
(6) Number of Patients admitted and discharged during the year who were resident for		
(i) only 1 day ...	—	—
(ii) 2 or 3 days ...	—	—

New Premises (Nursing House) purchased end of 1947 but not used for hospital patients until January 1st, 1948

(b) Annual Expenditure on In-Patients apart from that on Out-Patients: Average Cost of each In-Patient per week; and Average Cost of each In-Patient.

	1947.			Previous Year	
	Expenditure on In-patients	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient	* Average cost of each In-Patient per week	† Average Total Cost of each In-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of officials ...					
2. Surgery and Dispensary ..					
3. Domestic ...		In-Patient Department Closed.			
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...					
5. Miscellaneous ..					
6. Administration					
Statistical Cost					
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...					
8. Finance ...					
Total Cost £					

*Average cost per week found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the average number of In-patients resident daily (No. (1) (e) in **(a)** above) and dividing by the number of weeks in the year (52 $^1/_7$)

†Average cost per In-Patient found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and total by the number of In-Patients treated to a conclusion during the year (Nos. 2 + 3 — 4 in **(a)** above).

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Financial Statistics for Year ending 31st December, 1947.
Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1946.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.
(a) Number.

	Numbers in 1947	Numbers in Previous Year
(1) Total number of new Out-Patients	3,538	3,438
(2) Total number of Out-Patient attendances ...	28,669	26,927
(a) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year	not ascertainable.	
(b) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. 1 above	not applicable.	
(c) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. 1 above, attended at home	not applicable.	
(d) Number of Attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 above ...	not applicable.	

(b) Annual Expenditure on Out-Patients and Average Cost of each Out-Patient Attendance and of each Out-Patient.

	1947.			Previous Year.	
	Expenditure on Out-Patients	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient	* Average cost of each Out-Patient Attendance	† Average Total Cost of each Out-Patient
	£ s. d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1. Provisions (including Board of officials) ...	535 19 10	4	36	3.8	29.7
2. Surgery and Dispensary ...	1,463 7 0	12	99	12.8	100.5
3. Domestic ...	555 3 2	4	37	4.7	37.2
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) ...	6,235 16 3	53	423	44.8	350.5
5. Miscellaneous ..	443 14 0	4	30	4.6	35.8
6. Administration	1,892 5 6	16	128	14.1	110.4
Statistical Cost	11,126 5 9	93	753	84.8	664.1
7. Establishment: Renewals and Repairs ...	223 0 2	2	15	.3	2.2
8. Finance ...	1,164 15 3	9	75	5.6	44.2
Total Cost £	12,514 1 2	104	843	90.7	710.5

*Average cost per Out-Patient Attendance found by dividing the amounts of Expenditure shown against each heading and Total by the total number of Out-Patient Attendances (No. 2 in (a) above).

†Average Cost per Out-Patient found by dividing the amounts shown against each heading and Total by the total number of new Out-Patients (No. 1 in (a) above).

BALANCE SHEET

LIABILITIES.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Sundry Creditors:—		
(1) General Fund	1,748 2 7	
(2) Buildings and Equipment	— — —	
		1,748 2 7
2. Loans to Hospital:—		
Westminster Bank, Ltd., General Fund Loan Account for the Purchase of 4/5, Collingham Gardens	58,750 0 0	
Secured on the Freehold Property ...		58,750 0 0
3. Capital Accounts:—		
(a) Hospital Endowments	600 0 0	
(b) Special Funds	108 16 8	
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	5,428 4 1	
(d) General Fund		
Balance 1st January, 1947 51,725 7 7		
Less Excess of Expenditure over Income for the year ... 4,398 12 5		
	47,326 15 2	
(e) Suspense Funds	— — —	
		53,463 15 11
4. Unexpended Income Balances of Special Funds		
		£113,961 18 6

C. R. C. MARLOW } Members of the
C. A. FRANCIS } Board of Management.

We have audited the Balance Sheet of THE METROPOLITAN E
and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required. In
correct view of the state of the Hospital's affairs according to the best of
Hospital. To the best of our knowledge and belief the Regulations of the Revi
relating to the treatment of Free Legacies dated December, 1940 of Hospital

Salisbury House, London Wall, LONDON, E.C.2. 28th May, 19

at December 31st, 1947.

ASSETS.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Cash at Bank and in Hand:—						
On account of—						
(a) Endowments	—	—	—			
(b) Special Funds	108	16	8			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	1,771	14	11			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				1,880	11	7
2. Stocks of Unissued Stores on Hand:—				—	—	—
3. Sundry Debtors:—						
General Fund	632	9	3			
Buildings and Equipment	—	—	—			
				632	9	3
4. Internal Loans:—				—	—	—
5. Investments:—						
(As detailed on page 14)						
(a) Hospital Endowments	600	0	0			
(b) Special Funds	—	—	—			
(c) Buildings and Equipment Funds ...	—	—	—			
(d) General Fund	17,981	3	0			
(e) Suspense Funds	—	—	—			
				18,581	3	0
6. Land, Buildings and Equipment of the Hospital:—						
Expenditure from July, 1938 to 31st Dec., 1946	34,713	1	1			
Expenditure during the year to 31st Dec., 1947	58,154	13	7			
				92,867	14	8
				£113,961	18	6

SE & THROAT HOSPITAL, dated 31st December, 1947, as above set forth
nion such Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and
ormation and the explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the
form System as modified by the instructions of King Edward's Hospital Fund
nts have been followed.

JAMES, EDWARDS & Co., Chartered Accountants, Auditors.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT for

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.				
I. Voluntary Gifts.				
1. Subscriptions, Donations, etc.:—				
Annual Subscriptions		161 14 0		
Donations		321 8 6		
Box Collections		— — —		
Entertainments		— — —		
Gifts in Kind		— — —		
Other Voluntary Gifts—				
Cinemas	383 17 6			
Sundry	18 11			
		384 16 5		
			867 18 11	
2. Central Funds:				
King Edward's Hospital Fund		50 0 0		
Hospital Sunday Fund		50 0 0		
Other Central Funds		— — —		
			100 0 0	
				967 18 11
II. Receipts on Account of Services Rendered.				
1. Contributions on Account of Services to Patients:—				
(a) From Patients and their Societies—				
Granville Place		5,134 7 2		
Collingham Gardens		4,098 13 8		
Contributory Schemes—				
Hospital Saturday Fund ...		95 5 0		
Hospital Saving Association ...		— — —		
Other Schemes		94 17 6		
Approved Societies		— — —		
Other Sources		280 15 7		
		9,703 18 11		
(b) From Public Authorities—				
Various Borough Councils	243 15 3			
Contributions towards increases in Nurses' Salaries	145 0 0			
		388 15 3		
			10,092 14 2	
2. Fees:—				
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees ...		— — —		
Other Fees		21 0 0		
			21 0 0	
3. Other Receipts:—				
Ministry of Health, Hire of Equipment ...		81 13 4		
Fellowship of Medicine		21 2 0		
			102 15 4	
				10,216 9 6
III. Invested Property.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.			675 13 9	
Rents			704 19 7	
				1,380 13 4
		Ordinary Income		12,565 1 9
EXTRAORDINARY.				
I. Legacies			— — —	— — —
		Total Income		12,565 1 9
Balance, being excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year				4,398 12 5
				£16,963 14 2

the Year to the 31st December, 1947.

EXPENDITURE.

	Collingham Gardens From 19th Sept., 1947 to 31st Dec. 1947 £ s. d.	Granville Place £ s. d.	£ s. d.
ORDINARY.			
I. Provisions	609 7 10	535 19 10	1,145 7 8
II. Surgery and Dispensary.			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc ...	72 8 8	557 5 8	
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	351 7 5	30 2 9	
3. Instruments and Appliances	81 0 10	400 5 1	
4. Wines and Spirits	11 10 6	— — —	
5. Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff	— — —	381 1 8	
6. Sundries	6 7 6	94 11 10	
	522 14 11	1,463 7 0	1,986 1 11
III. Domestic.			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc.	346 11 1	45 17 4	
2. Laundry	111 2 3	95 5 7	
3. Cleaning and Chandlery	51 19 3	70 18 11	
4. Water	10 19 10	7 5 5	
5. Fuel and Lighting	383 4 5	316 4 5	
6. Uniforms	2 14 0	13 5 3	
7. Sundries	20 5 9	6 6 3	
	926 16 7	555 3 2	1,481 19 9
IV. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).			
1. Medical	37 10 0	879 16 0	
2. Nursing	870 2 5	1,628 6 3	
3. Other Officers and Employees ...	533 1 1	3,727 14 0	
4. Pensions	— — —	— — —	
	1,440 13 6	6,235 16 3	7,676 9 9
V. Miscellaneous.			
1. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	57 18 11	231 0 10	
2. Advertisements	— — —	33 16 1	
3. Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc.	— — —	124 15 10	
4. Garden	— — —	— — —	
5. Sundries	15 18 4	54 1 3	
	73 17 3	443 14 0	517 11 3
VI. Administration.			
1. Salaries	59 19 4	1,552 10 2	
2. Pensions	— — —	— — —	
3. Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc.	11 0 10	171 16 10	
4. Advertisements	— — —	18 15 0	
5. Law Charges	— — —	— — —	
6. Auditor's Fee	— — —	64 7 4	
7. Sundries	9 5 0	84 16 2	
	80 5 2	1,892 5 6	1,972 10 8
			14,780 1 0
VII. Establishment.			
Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant	49 11 9	223 0 2	272 11 11
VII. Finance.			
1. Interest	— — —	488 0 0	
2. Appeals	— — —	— — —	
3. Rent	— — —	450 0 0	
4. Rates and Taxes	136 6 0	226 15 3	
	136 6 0	1,164 15 3	1,301 1 3
	3,839 13 0	12,514 1 2	
Ordinary Expenditure			16,353 14 2
EXTRAORDINARY.			
I. Contributions to other Institutions.			
Catholic Nursing Institute	— — —	610 0 0	
Extraordinary Expenditure			610 0 0
Total Expenditure			16,963 14 2
Balance being excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year			— — —
			£16,963 14 2

INVESTMENTS HELD ON 31st DECEMBER, 1947.

Included in Balance Sheet (Page 11)

	Book Value £	s.	d.	Market Value £	s.	d.
ENDOWMENTS:—						
£100 War Loan 3½%	100	0	0	103	0	0
£883 Consols 2½%	500	0	0	724	1	2
	£600	0	0	£827	1	2
GENERAL FUND:—						
Hovis Smith Bequest—						
£7,043 9 4 War Loan 3% 1955/59	7,080	13	4	7,184	6	9
£616 18 0 Savings Bonds 3% 1955/65 ...	616	18	0	629	4	9
£1,047 6 3 National Defence 3% 1954/58 ...	1,057	5	4	1,063	0	5
£1,000 Croydon Corporation 3% Stock 1956/58	992	15	6	1,010	0	0
£2,237 Glasgow Corporation 3% 1963/66 ...	2,237	0	0	2,259	7	4
£500 Sheffield Corporation 3½% Stock 1968 ...	377	10	0	537	10	0
£400 Commonwealth of Australia 3¾% Stock 1946/49	396	0	0	408	0	0
£615 6 5 New South Wales 5¼% 1947/57 ...	623	8	4	621	9	6
£3,017 Canadian Pacific Rly. 4% Perp. Cons. Deb. Stock	2,428	13	8	3,379	0	10
£1,500 Defence Bonds 3% Post Office Issue ...	1,500	0	0	1,500	0	0
Other Sources—						
£710 7 2 War Loan 3½%	670	18	10	731	13	3
	£17,981	3	0	£19,323	12	10

LEGACIES.

1886	George Dryden, Esq.	100	0	0
1902	William Brocksopp, Esq.	100	0	0
1903	Mrs. Isabella Campbell	75	0	0
1909	Mrs. Sarah Bunce	158	11	6
1910	George Dryden, Esq.	37	3	6
1910	Edwin Joseph Alfred Ayliffe, Esq. ...	1,812	14	6
1919	Mrs. Sarah Nathan	200	0	0
1921	Albert Ernest Watson, Esq.	200	0	0
1922	Jacob Pickett, Esq., M.D.	50	0	0
1925	Miss Louisa Eleanor Bale	100	0	0
1925	George MacBain, Esq. per Westminster Bank, Ltd.	100	0	0
1925	Miss Beatrice Adelaide Smith ...	50	0	0
1929	R. Hovis Smith, Esq.	33,169	17	10
1931	Mrs. I. L. Howard	100	0	0
1934	T. J. James, Esq.	1,078	16	8
1934	Miss Elizabeth Levy	100	0	0
1938	The James Henry Stevens' Bequest per Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	50	0	0
1942	Arthur Lloyd, Esq.	500	0	0
1944	J. H. Ford, Esq., J.P.	250	0	0
1945	Walter Stephen Dexter, Esq. ...	100	0	0
1945	Henry Goddard, Esq.	100	0	0
1945	Miss Phoebe Haes	10	0	0

NOTES FOR PATIENTS

Except for emergency cases all patients requiring in-patient treatment should first attend for examination at the Out-Patient Department, appointments for which may be made by telephone or letter.

With the exception of urgent cases, patients will be admitted in order of priority on the waiting list.

All enquiries should be accompanied by a stamped addressed envelope, and, in the case of old patients, the number on the Out-Patient's card and the name of the Surgeon attending to the case should be quoted.

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS, 1948

MONDAY.	Mr. C. Evans	9.30—11.30
	Mr. H. V. O'Shea	1.30—3.30
TUESDAY.	Mr. C. A. Francis	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Carl Eisinger	1.30—3.30
WEDNESDAY.	Mr. R. Scott Stevenson	9.30—11.30
	Mr. C. A. Francis	1.30—3.30
	Mr. C. Hamblen-Thomas	5.30—6.30
THURSDAY.	Mr. C. P. Malley	9.30—11.30
FRIDAY.	Mr. R. S. Glennie	9.30—11.30
	Mr. Eric G. Steeler	1—3
SATURDAY.	Mr. F. Boyes Korkis	9.30—11

New patients are requested to bring a letter from their doctor and to attend at the Lady Almoner's Office at the Out-Patient Department at 14/16 Granville Place, W.1., punctually at the time of their appointment.

The Out-Patient Department is closed on Good Friday, Christmas Day and the statutory Bank Holidays.